The article explores joint consumption equilibrium environments. It illustrates network formation through one-to-one directional synapses. Family (couple) arrangements, spontaneously generated under a decentralized general equilibrium price system are suggested - involving link and direction-specific transfer prices along with standard resource one. The research also inspects preference characteristics able to generate monogamous choices and assortative matching and mating. Assortative mating (and income pooling) is clarified, related to exclusivity or taste-for unicity at the utility level with respect to shared good, with optimal assignment connected to equalization of the marginal benefit of the match - adequately defined - across individuals in the economy.

Contrast with a multiple external effect good - one-to-many communication; (or) shared by a fixed number of, more than two, individuals; common property - and with a pure public good is also provided. If paired consumption with end-point specificity generates (or may generate), under reasonable assumptions, a unique decentralized equilibrium solution, supporting an efficient allocation, multiple agent sharing among more than two individuals and individual types requires, along with excludability, perfect differentiation of a larger number of consumption - partnership - roles.

# UNIVERSIDADE CATÓLICA PORTUGUESA 

## Faculdade de Ciências Económicas e Empresariais

## Calls and Couples: Communication, Connections, Joint Consumption and Transfer Prices $\dagger$

Ana Paula Martins *

[^0](February 2006, Revised August 2006)

Author's Address: Faculdade de Ciências Económicas e Empresariais<br>Universidade Católica Portuguesa<br>Cam. Palma de Cima<br>1649-023 Lisboa<br>PORTUGAL<br>Tel. (351-) 217214248<br>E-mail: apm@europa.fcee.ucp.pt

[^1]
#### Abstract

\section*{Calls and Couples: Communication, Connections, Joint Consumption and Transfer Prices}


This research proceeds to the formal characterization of general equilibrium and efficient allocation of an exchange economy where individuals value a pure private good and mixed one(s) the fractions of which must be shared wholly and unilaterally with one and only one other individual in the community. Such "shared" good - not necessarily attached to an externality: both individuals may have to pay or spend resources to enjoy it - involves joint consumption and reproduces private calls, one-to-one communication or information sharing. The initiating - "proposing" - party is identified, (potentially) not irrelevantly valued by individuals, and there is continuous veto power at the end-side of a match. A decentralized equilibrium requires two general prices - adding up to a uniquely determined full-price - , and pair-(and direction-)specific transfer prices between intervening consumers for the shared good. Efficiency requires the Samuelson condition over marginal utilities.

Agent multiplicity - utility patterns and corner solutions - sheds light on endogenous match rank pricing, making and mating. Specific functional forms (two and three-stage CES special cases, allowing for taste for variety as for unicity) generate interpretable conclusions, namely, regarding the qualification of assortative mating.

Contrast with a multiple external effect good - one-to-many communication; (or) shared by a fixed number of, more than two, individuals; common property - and with a pure public good is also provided. If paired consumption with end-point specificity generates, under reasonable assumptions, a unique decentralized equilibrium solution, supporting an efficient allocation, multiple agent sharing among more than two individuals and individual types requires, along with excludability, perfect differentiation of a larger number of consumption - partnership - roles.

Principles behind the theory are also applicable to input and cost sharing and pricing in partnerships, co-operative societies and joint-ventures.

February 2006, Revised August 2006

JEL: D11; D23; L14; D71; D62; H23; J12; J13. C78. L86; L87; L91; L96.
Keywords: Shared Goods; Joint Consumption, Cost-sharing. Communications; Call; Linkage; Network Nodes; Synapses. Matching, (Assortative) Mating, Couple Goods, Family Formation, Dowry. Transfer Prices. Theory of the Firm.

# Calls and Couples: Communication, Connections, Joint Consumption and Transfer Prices 

## CONTENTS

Introduction.
I. Notation: Preferences and Shared Goods.
II. Efficient Allocation.
III. Supporting General Equilibrium.
IV. Specific Functional Forms: Multi-Level CES Utility Functions.
V. Assortative Mating and Transferability.
VI. Public Good vs. Shared Good.
VII. Shared Inputs and Network Nodes Transfer Prices.
VIII. Summary and Conclusions.

Bibliography and References.

# Calls and Couples: Communication, Connections, Joint Consumption and Transfer Prices 

" 2 and as they were drinking wine on that second day, the king again asked, "Queen Esther, what is your petition? It will be given you. What is your request? Even up to half the kingdom, it will be granted." ${ }^{3}$ Then Queen Esther answered, "If I have found favor with you, O king, and if it pleases your majesty, grant me my life - this is my petition. And spare my people - this is my request. ${ }^{4}$ For I and my people have been sold for destruction and slaughter and annihilation. If we had merely been sold as male and female slaves, I would have kept quiet, because no such distress would justify disturbing the king." In Book of Esther 7: 2-4.

## Introduction.

Mutual agreement is required for a large number of everyday transactions. Some are over a pure private good or service, and standard marginal pricing insures efficient allocations. Others, generate partial externalities or are even totally public, requiring superseding judgement. A fringe (...) are social in nature, its consumption implying benefits for two - or a given number of - affected agents. They may or may not require direct costs from those traders (e.g., time) - they may or may not involve an externality -, they are identifiable both by the initiating and ending side of the transaction and require complete consensus regarding its consumption/expenditure level.

The requirement of mutual agreement - involving excludability - allows a decentralized price system to insure an efficient allocation, provided discrimination between the two consumption sides is perfect: then, effectively, it is as if the two roles would distinguish themselves as two (times the number of individual types in the economy) different goods but not sold separately. The argument resembles the one applied to club goods - yet, here, the externality status is minor to qualify equilibrium properties ${ }^{1}$, confined to a given or fixed number of people ${ }^{2}$, and stresses the requirement of equal consumption of a total common "property" or durable; optimal pricing is (can be) achieved through transfers - or implicit consumption price discrimination - , which are due even if agents are homogeneous as long as they value differently the two roles (making and attending calls) in the "call society".

[^2]Understandably, a similar modelling framework has been applied in the economics of family and family formation: early examples ${ }^{3}$ are Manser and Brown (1980) and McElroy and Horney (1981), suggesting marriage for allowing joint consumption by two agents - that bargain with each other while possessing, maintaining well-defined, "selfish" 4 , individual preferences and budget constraints 5 - of special - household - public goods. Even if similar, our formalization presents a crucial difference: excludability by either side, and "family role" definition for each potential match; then, under the usual ideal assumptions ${ }^{6}$, a decentralized general equilibrium can be expected to promote efficient mating.

In family economics, two agent bargaining - interaction - is generally assumed. One can propose functional forms that are able to generate monogamy as polygamy - the later reproducing multi-(even if one-to-one)-connections. Assortative matching and mating can be studied with reference to the properties of the uncompensated individual demands and indirect utility functions 7 - which now also depend on partner(s) income and preferences - generated under exclusivity conditions. Then, transferable utility, or income - this mimicking, or effectively originating, budget pooling by the couple -, leads to the emergence of dowry systems.

The framework can also encompass more complex societies - allow common property to be shared by more than two agents. In principle, network formation could be simulated by assuming that each connection between any two nodes is unique, with a node as a neuron - having a life of its own. In the limit, joint-consumption by more than two individuals leads to a similar environment as that in the presence of a public good. With excludability, the only difficulty for a decentralized equilibrium arises from lack of competition and the leading (as others) role definition.

Also, productive factors - as outputs - can be shared by different divisions or plants of a firm... The theory suggests the adequate properties of an internal pricing scheme able to generate an efficient decentralized system management.

[^3]The exposition proceeds as follows: notation and individuals' utility functions are defined in section I. Section II states the properties of an efficient allocation, and section III those of a decentralized equilibrium. In section IV, we proceed to the derivation of demands, indirect utilities and equilibrium configurations for specific functional forms and in section V , assortative mating is qualified under different transferability environments. Contrast with multiple emission entities is dealt with in section VI. In section VII, input sharing is modelled according to the same principles. The exposition ends with a brief summary in section VIII.

## I. Notation: Preferences and Shared Goods.

. There are n consumers in the economy. Each consumer, i , enjoys utility from the consumption of a private good, the quantity of which is denoted by $x_{i}$, from the quantity of "calls" he makes to individual $\mathrm{j}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}$ - the consumption of z proposed by i and accepted by j and from those he receives from that same individual, $y_{i}^{j}$ - the consumption of $z$ proposed by $j$ and accepted by $i$ :
(1) $U^{i}\left(x_{i}, z_{i}^{1}, z_{i}^{2}, \ldots, z_{i}^{i-1}, z_{i}^{i+1}, \ldots, z_{i}^{n}, y_{i}^{1}, y_{i}^{2}, \ldots, y_{i}^{i-1}, y_{i}^{i+1}, \ldots, y_{i}^{n}\right)$,

$$
i=1,2, \ldots, n
$$

For simplicity, we will denote it by $U^{i}\left(x_{i}, \quad z_{i}^{j}, \quad y_{i}^{j}\right)$. Also, $\frac{\partial \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{1}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{1}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)}{\partial \mathrm{x}_{i}}=U_{x}^{i}, \frac{\partial \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{1}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{1}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right)}{\partial \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}}=U_{z_{j}}^{i}$ and $\frac{\partial U^{i}\left(x_{i}, z_{i}^{1}, z_{i}^{2}, \ldots, z_{i}^{n}, y_{i}^{1}, y_{i}^{2}, \ldots, y_{i}^{n}\right)}{\partial y_{i}^{j}}=U_{y_{j}}^{i} . U^{i}\left(x_{i}, z_{i}^{j}, y_{i}^{j}\right)$ is assumed to exhibit the usual properties - continuity, twice-differentiability and quasi-concavity.

The consumption of z requires feedback: it implies that:

$$
\begin{equation*}
z_{i}^{j}=y_{j}^{i}, \quad i \neq j, i, j=1,2, \ldots, n \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

The distinction between ${\underset{i}{i}}_{j}^{j}$ and $y_{j}^{i}$ has two purposes: on the one hand, it represents the fact that there is perfect discrimination of the two consumption roles, and that $i$ (may) faces a different net price for $z_{1}^{j}$ than that charged to $j$ for $y_{j}^{i}$; (but...) as we assume that there is mutual excludability between the i and j in the consumption of (both) $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}$ and $\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}{ }^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{i}}\right.$ and $\left.\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}{ }^{\mathrm{j}}\right)$, ${ }^{\mathrm{i}}$ has the ability to control both $z_{i}^{j}$ and $y_{i}^{j}$. These two conditions will allow for an efficient price system to develop. It would appear to apply well to calls, and it suggests the natural arising of gender differentiation - further stressed in economic dwelling by the requirement of definition of "head of household" status, of individual responsible for the child education...

On the other, it allows us to explore and understand similarities and differences between a pure externality (i.e., $z_{i}^{j}$ and $y_{j}^{i}$ are completely non-rival) and mere jointconsumption at equal levels - suggesting generalizations reproducing economies of scale in joint-consumption.

If $i$ gets the same satisfaction from calling as from getting a call from $j$, then the utility has the special form:

$$
\begin{equation*}
U^{i}\left(x_{i}, z_{i}^{1}+y_{i}^{1}, z_{i}^{2}+y_{i}^{2}, \ldots, z_{i}^{n}+y_{i}^{n}\right)=U^{i}\left(x_{i}, z_{i}^{j}+y_{i}^{j}\right), i=1,2, \ldots, n \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

Also, if calls to and from any individual type are valued similarly, even if receiving and answering calls differentiated:
(4) $U^{i}\left(x_{i}, z_{i}^{1}+z_{i}^{2}+\ldots+z_{i}^{i-1}+z_{i}^{i+1}+\ldots+z_{i}^{n}, y_{i}^{1}+y_{i}^{2}+\ldots+y_{i}^{i-1}+y_{i}^{i+1}+\ldots+y_{i}^{n}\right)$

$$
=\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)
$$

$$
\mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}
$$

Of course, such additivity may occur in sets, with individual types arising distinctively for each $i$ at the utility level.
. Each individual is endowed with amount $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{x}}{ }^{\mathrm{i}}$ of good x and $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}{ }^{\mathrm{i}}$ of good z . We will consider two scenarios:

- one in which only $\frac{z_{1}^{j}}{j}$ requires $W_{z}$ - on a one-to-one basis -, with $y_{i}^{j}$ being a (almost) complete externality
- another in which both $z_{i}^{j}$ as $y_{i}^{j}$ require the use of $W_{z}$.

Yet, (2) - i.e., agreement from interlocutor -, must always be insured. And, of course, whether an externality or pure joint-consumption at the same level for both sides applies (or other - see below), it must recognized by every individual in the economy.

A link between i and j requires no "fixed" costs, i.e., independent from the amount of $z_{i}^{j}\left(\right.$ or $\left.y_{i}^{j}\right)$ traded ${ }^{8}$. Network access (or set-up) costs - pure access to the markets where $z$ and $y$ are trade - are also assumed negligible 9 .
. A complex decentralized price system is proposed: $p_{x}$ is the unit price of good $x$. The price of a call from $i$ to $j$ is composed of three parts: a general "call tariff" $p_{z}$, an

[^4]answering tariff $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}$, and a specific unit transfer from i to consumer j for attending the call, $\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}$. I.e., the consumption of $z_{i}^{j}$ by i requires an additional "service" from $j$, priced at $t_{i}^{j}$.

Then the (exhausted) budget constraint of individual is:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{X}_{\mathrm{i}}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n}\left(p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}\right) z_{i}^{j}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n}\left(p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}\right) y_{i}^{j}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{x}}{ }^{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}, \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\mathrm{i}} \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

or

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n}\left(p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}\right) z_{i}^{j}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n}\left(p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}\right) z_{j}^{i}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{x}}^{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}} \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\mathrm{i}} \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Summing (5) over i, as $\sum_{\substack{i=1 \\ n}}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i}$, we conclude that the general tariffs must add up to the operating cost of a call $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}{ }^{\prime}$, at which $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}$ is traded.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\prime}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}} \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notice that once we allow for transfers, payment can be collected on one-side of the call - charging $\left(p_{z}+p_{y}\right)$ to $z-$ only: in practice, the actual individual transfers would also include the recovery of $p_{y}$.

For example, for common calls, $p_{z}=p_{z}^{\prime}$ and $p_{y}=0$. Child allowance schemes - see Lundberg and Pollak (1993), p. 1001 -, or merely nature's assignment of child-bearing and rearing costs, illustrate other unbalanced arrangements.
. If y is non-rival with respect to $\mathrm{z}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\prime}$ is split between both sides of the call according to (7). Off-springs would appear to work as such. But a diner in a restaurant by a couple would involve twice the resources a solitary diner would - and (but) just require the same level of expenditure by the two individuals, the leveling of the quantity purchased by each of the two partners. In this type of cases, because now $\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}+\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} y_{i}^{j}=2$ $\sum_{\substack{i=1}}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i}$, (aggregating (5)) $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}{ }^{\prime}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{2}$ would price $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}-$ the average price paid by both i and $\mathrm{j}^{10}$ - or rather $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}$ would price one double unit of $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}$ - cum- $\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{i}}-$ given

[^5]that it involves consumption duplication, nobody would want to buy or sell one of the two sides of the match separately. With joint-consumption, there will be a sort of sale complementarity; $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}$ ' will then be the average price of the unit of $W_{z}^{i}$, sold in pairs.

A straight-forward generalization would allow for an intermediate state where $\left(z_{i}^{j}+y_{j}^{i}\right) \frac{1+\delta}{2}$ of $W_{z}, 0 \leq \delta \leq 1$, is required to produce the "consumable" pair $z_{i}^{\mathrm{j}}$-cum- $\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{i}}-$ $z_{i}^{j} \frac{1+\delta}{2}$ purchased by i, $y_{j}^{i} \frac{1+\delta}{2}$ by j - a value of $\delta$ smaller than 1 representing economies of scale in household consumption; then $\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{1+\delta}$ would price $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}} 11$. Or - allowing ${\underset{\mathrm{z}}{\mathrm{i}}}_{\mathrm{j}}$ to stand for half the total joint purchase so that $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}{ }^{\prime}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{2}-$ assume utility functions are of the form $\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \frac{2 z_{i}^{j}}{1+\delta}, \frac{2 y_{i}^{j}}{1+\delta}\right)$, requiring $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}=\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{i}}$, allowing or not differentiated pricing of $\mathrm{z}_{1}^{\mathrm{j}}$ and $y_{j}{ }^{i}$ - hypothetically, $\delta$ could be pair specific, $\delta_{i}{ }^{\mathrm{j}}$; such formulation would certainly be useful in the study of labor supply - if $\mathrm{x}_{1}$ denotes leisure, priced at $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{V}^{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{T}^{\mathrm{i}}$ - full-income where $\mathrm{V}^{i}$ and $\mathrm{T}^{\mathrm{i}}$ are exogenous non-labor earnings and time endowment of i respectively, and pure private goods using $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}, \mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{ij}}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}$, are also allowed such that we can write anybody's utility function as $\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{ij}}+\frac{2 z_{i}^{j}}{1+\delta}, \frac{2 y_{i}^{j}}{1+\delta}\right)$ or $\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \frac{g_{i j}}{2}+\frac{2 z_{i}^{j}}{1+\delta}, \frac{g_{i j}}{2}+\frac{2 y_{i}^{j}}{1+\delta}\right)$ (and corner solutions naturally arise).

[^6]
## II. Efficient Allocation.

. Admit an efficient allocation is sought. Then, one wants to maximize an individual's, say i, utility, subject to the existing endowments and limiting utility levels of all other consumers. Assume first that the receiver actually gets an externality. Then:
(8)

$$
\operatorname{Max}_{x_{i}, z_{i}^{i}, y_{i}^{i}, x_{j}, z_{j}^{\prime}, y_{j}^{i}} \quad \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}\right)
$$

s.t.: (8a)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}^{1}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}^{1}\right) \geq \bar{U}^{j}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{8b}
\end{equation*}
$$ $z_{i}^{j}=y_{j}^{i}, i \neq j, i, j=1,2, \ldots, n$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{i} \leq \sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{x}^{i} \tag{8c}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j} \leq \sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i} \tag{8d}
\end{equation*}
$$

In lagrangean form and replacing (8b):

$$
\begin{align*}
& \underset{x_{i}, z_{i}^{j}, x_{j}, z_{j}, \lambda_{j}, \mu_{x}, \mu_{z}}{\operatorname{Max}} \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{j}}\right)+\sum_{\substack{j \neq 1 \\
j=1}}^{n} \lambda_{j}\left[\bar{U}^{j}-\mathrm{U}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}^{1}, \mathrm{z}_{1}^{\mathrm{j}}\right)\right]+  \tag{9}\\
& \quad+\mu_{x}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{x}^{i}-\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{i}\right)+\mu_{z}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i}-\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\
j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

Interior FOC require:
(10) $U_{x}^{i}-\mu_{x}=0$ (1 equation)
(11) $-\lambda_{j} U_{x}^{j}-\mu_{x}=0, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$ ( $\mathrm{n}-1$ eqs.)
(14) $-\lambda_{j} U_{z_{l}}^{j}-\lambda_{l} U_{y_{j}}^{l}-\mu_{z}=0, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, 1 \neq \mathrm{j}, 1=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$
(15) $-\lambda_{j} U_{y_{l}}^{j}-\lambda_{l} U_{z_{j}}^{l}-\mu_{z}=0, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, 1 \neq \mathrm{j}, \mathrm{l}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$
along with (8a) (8c) and (8d) in equality. (12) to (15) include $\mathrm{n} \mathrm{x}(\mathrm{n}-1)$ different equations - the number of existing $\mathrm{z}_{1}^{\mathrm{j}}$ 's.
(10) and (11) imply the usual

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{j}=-\frac{U_{x}^{i}}{U_{x}^{j}}, \quad \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Replacing in (12) and (13) and equating the two (and (10)):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}+\frac{U_{y_{i}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}=\frac{U_{y_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}+\frac{U_{z_{i}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}\left(=\frac{\mu_{z}}{U_{x}^{i}}\right)=\frac{\mu_{z}}{\mu_{x}}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, from (14) and (15):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{l}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}+\frac{U_{y_{j}}^{l}}{U_{x}^{l}}=\frac{U_{y_{l}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}+\frac{U_{z_{j}}^{l}}{U_{x}^{l}}\left(=\frac{\mu_{z}}{U_{x}^{i}}\right)=\frac{\mu_{z}}{\mu_{x}}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, 1 \neq \mathrm{j}, 1=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

. If the second consumer does not obtain an externality, then (8d) is replaced by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\substack{i=1}}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}+\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} y_{i}^{j} \geq \sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

The last term of the lagrangean (9) becomes $\mu_{z}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i}-2 \sum_{\substack{i=1 \\ i \neq i}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}\right)$. Then (17) and (18) are replaced respectively by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}+\frac{U_{y_{i}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}=\frac{U_{y_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}+\frac{U_{z_{i}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}\left(=2 \frac{\mu_{z}}{U_{x}^{i}}\right)=2 \frac{\mu_{z}}{\mu_{x}}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{i}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}+\frac{U_{y_{j}}^{l}}{U_{x}^{l}}=\frac{U_{y_{l}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}+\frac{U_{z_{j}}^{l}}{U_{x}^{l}}\left(=2 \frac{\mu_{z}}{U_{x}^{i}}\right)=2 \frac{\mu_{z}}{\mu_{x}}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, 1 \neq \mathrm{j}, 1=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

(17) and (18) reproduce the well-known condition that the sums of the marginal rates of substitution of consumption partners must equate the marginal rate of transformation in the economy. (20) and (21) - in absence of externality - require that the average of those marginal rates of substitution equals the marginal rate of transformation.

Notice that the efficiency (Samuelson-type) condition, implying equalization of the sum (or averages if just joint-consumption) of the marginal rates of substitution between the shared and private good at the two consumption ends across the economy, is immune to mating or transferability considerations: it applies to any given welfare - ex-ante or ex-post
transfers, as appropriate - utility levels of other individuals, $\mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}$, we supply to the generic problem.

## III. Supporting General Equilibrium.

. Let each individual be subject to the general linear price conditions stated in section I: in the economy, one unit of $x$ costs $p_{x}$; one unit of $z$ costs $p_{z}$ ' being jointly purchased and split between a caller and a receiver, accompanied by a consumer set/couple-specific unit transfer ${ }_{i}{ }_{i}^{j}$. Any individual, $i$, solves:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \underset{x_{i}, z_{i}, y_{i}^{j}}{\operatorname{Max}} \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}\right)  \tag{22}\\
& \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\
j=1}}^{n}\left(p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}\right) z_{i}^{j}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\
j=1}}^{n}\left(p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}\right) y_{i}^{j}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{x}}^{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}, \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}
\end{align*}
$$

s.t.: (23)

The lagrangean will take the form:

$$
\begin{gather*}
\operatorname{Max}_{x_{i}, z_{i}^{i}, y_{i}^{\prime}, \mu} \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{j}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}\right)+  \tag{24}\\
+\mu\left[\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{x}}^{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\prime} \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\mathrm{i}}-\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}-\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\
j=1}}^{n}\left(p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}\right) z_{i}^{j}-\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\
j=1}}^{n}\left(p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}\right) y_{i}^{j}\right]
\end{gather*}
$$

and FOC for $\mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& U_{x}^{i}-\mu \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}=0  \tag{25}\\
& U_{z_{j}}^{i}-\mu\left(p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}\right)=0, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}  \tag{26}\\
& U_{y_{j}}^{i}-\mu\left(p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}\right)=0, \quad \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{27}
\end{align*}
$$

with the budget constraint. Notice that as i can veto and ends up paying for $y_{j}^{i}$, optimization in it is due - and (27) arises - whether its consumption by i and j is completely non-rival (i.e., works as a complete "externality") or not: there is mutual excludability between the $i$ and $j$ in the consumption of (both) $z_{1}^{j}$ and $y_{i}^{j}$. For a perfect externality, (27) would not take place - case that will be contrasted with the current one in section VI...

Then:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}}{p_{x}}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}(\mathrm{n}-1 \text { eqs. for each } \mathrm{i}) \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{y_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}}{p_{x}}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}(\mathrm{n}-1 \text { eqs. for each } \mathrm{i}) \tag{29}
\end{equation*}
$$

The conditions are valid for any consumer. Equilibrium requires additionally mutual consent on the call, (8b), with the price share, (7), that supplies and demands equate, i.e., (8c) and (8d) in equality.

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}=\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{i}}, \quad \mathrm{i} \neq \mathrm{j}, \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}(\mathrm{n} \times(\mathrm{n}-1) \text { eqs. })  \tag{30}\\
& \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}  \tag{31}\\
& \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{i}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{x}^{i}  \tag{32}\\
& \sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{\substack{n \neq i \\
j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i} \tag{33}
\end{align*}
$$

It is straightforward to conclude that under common assumptions, provided we fix either $\frac{p_{z}}{p_{x}}$ or $\frac{p_{y}}{p_{x}}$, there will be an and a unique equilibrium relative price vector, $\left(\frac{p_{z}}{p_{x}}, \frac{p_{y}}{p_{x}}, \frac{p_{z}^{\prime}}{p_{x}}, \frac{t_{1}^{2}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{t_{1}^{n}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{t_{n}^{2}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{t_{n}^{n-1}}{p_{x}}\right)-$ with $\mathrm{n}(\mathrm{n}-1)+3$ elements: we have $2(\mathrm{n}-$ 1) equations of form (28) and (29) and the budget constraint per consumer (generating the $n$ $+2 n(n-1)=n(2 n-1)$ individual demands), and the $n(n-1)+3$ composed of (30), (31) and aggregate market equilibrium ones $-\mathrm{n}(3 \mathrm{n}-2)+3$ equations - yet, the sum of the budget constraints together with (32) and (33) imply (31) and only $n(3 n-2)+2$ would be independent; on the other hand, the relative prices and the allocations $\frac{z_{1}^{j}}{j}$ and $y_{j}^{i}$ together include the same number of unknowns: $n x(n-1)+3$ relative prices and $n(2 n-1)$ quantities.

In other words, the price system has now two degrees of freedom: not only (and as usual) may $p_{x}$ be supplied, or $x$ fixed as numeraire, as an exogenous convention about the splitting of the full price $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}$, between the two "end-sides" of the deal - proposing and accepting parties - must also be agreed upon and supplied by society - usually taking the form $p_{y}=0 \ldots$
. One can show that such system supports an efficient solution. Every consumer j will solve a similar problem and choose baskets such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z l}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}=\frac{p_{z}+t_{j}^{l}}{p_{x}} \quad, \quad 1 \neq \mathrm{j}, \mathrm{l}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{34}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{y_{t}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}=\frac{p_{y}-t_{l}^{j}}{p_{x}}, \quad 1 \neq \mathrm{j}, 1=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{35}
\end{equation*}
$$

Considering the relations towards $1=\mathrm{i}$ : (28) plus (35), and (29) plus (34) generate:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}+\frac{U_{y_{i}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}=\frac{U_{y_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}+\frac{U_{z_{i}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{36}
\end{equation*}
$$

which reproduces (17), with $\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}$ having correspondence with $\frac{\mu_{z}}{\mu_{x}}$. As it must be valid for any consumer pair, it encompasses (18).

Then, effectively, unit transfers are set such that:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{t_{i}^{j}}{p_{x}}=\frac{U_{z_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}-\frac{p_{z}}{p_{x}}=\frac{p_{y}}{p_{x}}-\frac{U_{y_{i}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}} \tag{37}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notice that ${\underset{i}{i}}_{j}>0$ and a transfer is due from $i$ to $j$ for the former's call if $i$ appreciates (relative to consuming x ) making calls to j more than its direct payment (i.e., $\frac{p_{z}}{p_{x}}$ ); and if j appreciates (relative to consuming x ) receiving calls from i less than people have to pay to receive calls (i.e., $\frac{p_{y}}{p_{x}}$ ).

No "lump-sum" transfers from ito j , are required or fit to insure equilibrium - a "dowry" would be here proportional to the bridal value: each link is free and everybody expected to be linked with everybody... They would be if there were (physical, i.e., in terms of the available resources, $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{x}}$ and $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}$ ) "fixed costs" associated with the establishment of each particular link.

However, once linkages are person-specific, the described equilibrium may be difficult $\mathfrak{v}$ emerge due to lack of competition in unit transfer price formation; then, the exogeneity and constancy of the net of transfers prices as faced by individuals - required for (28) and (29) to apply - becomes questionable. One can claim that links are interchangeable, and/or that other links provide interpersonal-link comparisons - nevertheless, the argument remains...
. Let us explore a little more deeply the demand formation in the economy.
Problem (24) generates conventional individual demands $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}^{\prime}}, p_{z}+t_{i}^{1}, p_{z}+t_{i}^{2}\right.$, $\left.\ldots, p_{z}+t_{i}^{n}, p_{y}-t_{1}^{i}, p_{y}-t_{2}^{i}, \ldots, p_{y}-t_{n}^{i}\right)=\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\frac{I^{i}}{p_{x}}, 1, \frac{p_{z}+t_{i}^{1}}{p_{x}}, \frac{p_{z}+t_{i}^{2}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{p_{z}+t_{i}^{n}}{p_{x}}\right.$, $\left.\frac{p_{y}-t_{1}^{i}}{p_{x}}, \frac{p_{y}-t_{2}^{i}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{p_{y}-t_{n}^{i}}{p_{x}}\right)$ and $z_{i}^{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}, p_{z}+t_{i}^{1}, p_{z}+t_{i}^{2}, \ldots, p_{z}+t_{i}^{n}, p_{y}-t_{1}^{i}\right.$, $\left.p_{y}-t_{2}^{i}, \ldots, p_{y}-t_{n}^{i}\right)=\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}\left(\frac{I^{i}}{p_{x}}, 1, \frac{p_{z}+t_{i}^{1}}{p_{x}}, \frac{p_{z}+t_{i}^{2}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{p_{z}+t_{i}^{n}}{p_{x}}, \frac{p_{y}-t_{1}^{i}}{p_{x}}, \frac{p_{y}-t_{2}^{i}}{p_{x}}, \ldots\right.$, $\left.\frac{p_{y}-t_{n}^{i}}{p_{x}}\right)-$ where $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{x}}^{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}{ }^{\prime} \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\mathrm{i}}$ - enjoy standard properties. And $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}$ must equal $\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}{ }^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{j}}\right.$, $\left.\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}, p_{z}+t_{j}^{1}, p_{z}+t_{j}^{2}, \ldots, \quad p_{z}+t_{j}^{n}, p_{y}-t_{1}^{j}, p_{y}-t_{2}^{j}, \ldots, p_{y}-t_{n}^{j}\right)=\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\frac{I^{j}}{p_{x}}, 1, \frac{p_{z}+t_{j}^{1}}{p_{x}}\right.$, $\left.\frac{p_{z}+t_{j}^{2}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{p_{z}+t_{j}^{n}}{p_{x}}, \frac{p_{y}-t_{1}^{j}}{p_{x}}, \frac{p_{y}-t_{2}^{j}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{p_{y}-t_{n}^{j}}{p_{x}}\right)$, which is also a consumer demand, but of another individual.

Systems of Marshallian or uncompensated demands $x_{i}\left(I^{1}, I^{2}, \ldots, I^{i}, \ldots, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{n}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\right.$ $\left.p_{y}\right)$ and ${\underset{i}{i}}_{j}^{j}\left(I^{1}, r^{2}, \ldots, \dot{r}^{\dot{1}}, \ldots, I^{m}, p_{x}, p_{z}+p_{y}\right)$ independent of transfer prices can be derived from (36) and, replacing (34) and (35) in the budget constraint, from:
(38) $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} \frac{U_{z_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}} z_{i}^{j}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} \frac{U_{x}^{i}}{U_{j}^{i}} y_{i}^{j}=\frac{I^{i}}{p_{x}}=\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{x}}^{\mathrm{i}}+\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}} \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$

Those demand functions would be homogeneous of degree 0 in $\mathrm{I}^{1}, \mathrm{I}^{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \ldots, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{n}}$, $p_{x}$ and $p_{z}+p_{y}$ but would not exhibit all of the other usual properties. They are independent of transfer prices because they already internalized its formation (rule). Moreover, each individual's demand - including that of the purely private good - is expected to be a function of everybody else's income, and not independent of its particular distribution, the same being true for indirect utility functions.

Compensated effects of an individual i's demand can be derived at fixed utility of all individuals, $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{U}^{1}, \mathrm{U}^{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}, \ldots, \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{n}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}\right)$ - obeying (36) and $\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}^{1}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{l}}^{\mathrm{j}}\right)=\mathrm{U}^{\dot{j}}, \mathrm{j}$ $=, 1,2 \ldots, n-$, and at fixed utility of i and fixed income of all others, $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{1}, \mathrm{I}^{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}, \ldots, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{n}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}\right.$ $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}$ ).

Of equal relevance for private goods, demands conditional on the common purchases, $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}^{1}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{l}}\right)=\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{l}}, \mathrm{z}_{1}^{\mathrm{j}}\right)$ would come from solving (38) with respect to $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}$
(with more private goods, it would also imbed equality of their common marginal rate of substitution to their relative prices) for individual i. For compensated demands, ${\underset{i}{1}}^{x}\left(U^{i}, p_{x}, z_{j}^{l}\right.$, $\left.y_{j}^{l}\right)=x_{i}\left(U^{i}, p_{x}, z_{j}^{l}, z_{1}^{j}\right)$ would arise then from the traditional conditions (here, just inverting the utility function; with more private goods, MRS between them should equal the corresponding price ratio), yet i's conditional expenditure function would be generated according to the left hand-side of (38).

Requiring the sum (over all i) of Marshallian demands $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{1}, \mathrm{I}^{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \ldots, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{n}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\right.$ $\left.\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}\right)=\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\frac{I^{1}}{p_{x}}, \frac{I^{2}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{I^{i}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{I^{n}}{p_{x}}, 1, \frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}\right)$ to equalize available resource endowment (supply) in the economy - and replacing the I 's by the corresponding definition - would allow us to infer the general equilibrium relative full price, $\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}$.
. If the second consumer does not obtain an "externality", then (33) is replaced by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}+\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} y_{i}^{j}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i} \tag{39}
\end{equation*}
$$

or, given (31):

$$
2 \sum_{\substack{i=1}}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i}
$$

With the same preferences and endowments, the equilibrium allocation will differ from the one before, but share all other mathematical properties except for the optimal endowment price: now, $\left(\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}\right)$ is the price of a pair of units of $W_{z}^{i}$ and (31) is (also) replaced by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\prime}=\frac{1}{2}\left(\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}\right) \tag{40}
\end{equation*}
$$

. Finally, if consumers are homogeneous (have the same preferences and endowments) but receiving and making calls are valued differently so that the typical utility function is of type (4), there is only a need for two prices - potentially, $p_{z}$ and $p_{y}$ - to characterize equilibrium, yet $z_{i}^{j}$ is sold to (in if there is no externality) pairs.

If form (3) is applicable - and there were indifference (perfect substitutability) between $z_{i}^{j}$ and $y_{i}^{j}$ at the utility level and at both consumption sides, as the marginal utility for i
of consuming one extra unit of $z_{i}^{j}$ is equal to that of consuming $y_{i}^{j}$, the net price he will pay for either, say $p_{i}^{j}$, would equalize in an interior solution; then, simply adjusting $z_{i}^{j}$ by not answering some, or prolonging a call by calling after a hang-up would insure an adequate distribution of expenses: choosing then $z_{i}^{j}$ such that $p_{i}^{j}\left(z_{i}^{j}+y_{i}^{j}\right)=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}{ }^{\prime} z_{i}^{j}$, would also insure that $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}} z_{j}^{i}=p_{j}^{i}\left(z_{j}^{i}+y_{j}^{i}\right)$, both adding the full expenditure on the resource. Then, again, unit transfers are really redundant - the argument of potential lack of competition in unit transfer price formation removed - but, in general, not otherwise...

With agent types multiplicity and some set additivity of form (4) at the utility level, the exogenous splitting rule of the total $p_{z}^{\prime}$ and perfect individual type identification discrimination - and consumer replication, a uniquely decentralized equilibrium can arise, produce a unique equilibrium relative full price(s), a type-to-type specific transfer, and it is efficient. Then, it would be as if i buys $z_{i}^{j}$ for $p_{z}+p_{y}$ and then $j$ buys $y_{i}^{j}$ from (individuals of type) i for $\left(p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}\right)$; replication - for competition - implies that some ${\underset{i}{i}}_{\mathrm{j}} \mathrm{j}$ s equalize.

Or, in a different light but representing the same structure, if we assume that n is a fixed number of possible connections, coinciding with the number of agent types in the economy, provided that calls with each type may accumulate - i.e., an individual of type i can receive calls from more than (as a fraction of those made by) one individual of type $j$-, the previous price system is sufficient. If they cannot, and only one individual of each type (that is, income and preferences, identifying $i$ and $j$ ) can be connected to another to allow ${\underset{i}{i}}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}$, a lumpsum transfer system for each connection - with i receiving net $\left(\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{i}}-\mathrm{K}_{\mathrm{j}}\right)$ from a connection with an individual of type $\mathrm{j}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, . ., \mathrm{n}-$, may emerge, leaving identical individuals indifferent in equilibrium.

Likewise, in family couples, (4) would hardly imply monogamy; if we allow for (3) and assume that there are fixed - n - individual types (characterized both by preferences and income level) in the economy and $z_{i}^{j}$ represents a potential joint consumption of an individual of type i with another of type j , partner selection and stable family establishment could arise from extensive corner solutions, multiple marriages from less extensive ones. Gender (or "head of household" status) naturally distinguishes each side of the partnership and provides the required end-side discrimination - type identification should also be perfect -, and conditions for an efficient decentralized equilibrium are therefore staged.

A corner solution for $z_{i}^{j}=0$ will require that also $y_{i}^{j}=0$; it will occur iff, at the prevailing relative price level, $\frac{U_{z_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}+\frac{U_{y_{i}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}<\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}} 12$ at $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}=\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{i}}=0$ at positive consumption of the other goods (and budget constraint multipliers in the appropriate lagrangean - according to Khun - Tucker conditions). If i and j are not connected, in the optimal solution, ${\underset{i}{i}}_{j}^{j}=y_{j}^{i}=0$ and also $z_{j}^{i}=y_{i}^{j}=0$. The equilibrium relative full price may be expected to go down while the inequality condition is not met as long as demand and supply allow, and exclusion - as in a purely private good does - would (could) occur spontaneously. For any interior solution, $\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\underset{\mathrm{i}}{*},{\underset{\mathrm{z}}{\mathrm{i}}}_{\mathrm{j}}{ }^{*}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}\right)>\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\frac{I^{i}}{p_{x}}, 0,0\right)$; it must also supersede the utility that the individual can obtain paying in full any of the arguments other than $\underset{i}{x}$ say $r,-$ consuming zero of the others - if shared consumption is allowed but not a psychological sine qua non. That is, for the solution for which (28), for $\mathrm{j}=\mathrm{r}$, is replaced by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{r}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}} \tag{41}
\end{equation*}
$$

Or (29) by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{y_{r}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}} \tag{42}
\end{equation*}
$$

(or both...) If marginal utilities are non-negative, these are the maximum individual net prices ever observed - a potential adoption by i of r's offspring.

If we impose exclusivity - or other exogenous discrete congestion threshold -, yet interchangeable connectivity (one can have but one mate, but any pair is possible... Again, this may solve for the lack of competition in what transfer price formation is concerned...), a more complex price exchange is required to insure equilibrium, now at the matching stage which or may not feedback to the relative full price level of the shared resource in the economy. (Dowries are a type of transfer known in history, off-springs - involving expenditure - an obvious common good to parents.) Its study is deferred to section V .

[^7]
## IV. Specific Functional Forms: Multi-Level CES Utility Functions

. In this section, we want to illustrate the impact of preferences on the network equilibrium formation. This is determined by utility function shapes and their, along with income, distribution; we therefore assume a general nested CES technology but allow individual specific characteristic coefficients.

We shall assume that individuals maximize utility subject to prices and an exogenous income ${ }^{\dot{I}}=p_{x} W_{x}^{i}+p_{z}^{\prime} W_{z}^{i} . I^{i}, p_{x}, p_{z}$, and $p_{y}$ are externally fixed - replacing, for simplicity, the fixed individual endowments, $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}$ and $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}$ (or $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}$ ) of the previous section. An equilibrium will consist of individual allocations, a relative equilibrium full price, $\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}$, and net of unit (relative) transfer prices. For later convenience, we will present the marshallian demands and indirect utilities as a function of $\dot{1}, \mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}$ and $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}$, say, applicable to a small economy that interconnects internally but takes international prices as given -, along with the autarky equilibrium price level - then replaced in demands and indirect utility.

Allocations can be determined from (36), $y_{i}^{j}=z_{j}^{i}$, and individual budget constraints (replaced by):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} \frac{U_{z_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}} z_{i}^{j}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} \frac{U_{y_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}} y_{i}^{j}=\frac{I^{i}}{p_{x}}, \mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{43}
\end{equation*}
$$

Unit transfers can later be inferred from (37) - and net-of-transfers prices from (34) and (35) - but redundant to determine equilibrium.
. For simplicity, let us consider an economy with a small number of consumers - let $n=3$ 13. Utilities - that we assume separable in the set $\left[\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\right),\left(z_{i}^{\mathrm{j}}, y_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}\right),\left(\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}\right)\right]$ - take the form:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}},,_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}} \mathrm{j}^{\prime}\right)= \tag{44}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
=\mathrm{A}\left\{\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} x_{i}^{\mathrm{\rho}_{i}}+\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) y_{i}^{\lambda^{\lambda_{i j}}}\right]^{\frac{\rho_{i}}{\lambda_{i j}}}+\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{z^{\lambda_{i j}}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) y_{i}^{j^{\lambda_{i j}}}\right]^{\frac{\rho_{i}}{\lambda_{i j}}}\right\}^{\frac{\mu_{i}}{\rho_{i}}}
$$

[^8]$$
a_{i}+a_{i j}+a_{i j}=1, \quad a_{i}, a_{i j}, a_{i j}>0, \quad 0<b_{i j}, b_{i j},<1, \quad \rho_{i}, \lambda_{i j}, \lambda_{i j}, \leq 1
$$

Then, $\sigma_{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{1}{1-\rho_{i}}$ denotes the elasticity of substitution between (among...) $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}$ and
 elasticity of substitution between $z_{i}^{k}$ and $y_{i}^{k}$ within the composite $k=j, j$.
(Even if we depart from this general functional form, we will only derive the full equilibrium for special cases. Features implied by some of the first-order optimization conditions are, nevertheless, inspected in general...)

The relevant ratios in the economy are then for $\mathrm{i}=1,2,3$ and $\mathrm{k}=\mathrm{j}, \mathrm{j}$ ':

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{k}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k}\left[b_{i k} z_{i}^{k_{i k}}+\left(1-b_{i k}\right) y_{i}^{k_{i}^{\lambda_{i k}}}\right]^{\frac{\rho_{i k}-1}{\lambda_{k}-1}} z_{i}^{k_{i}^{\left(\lambda_{k}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}} \tag{45}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{y_{k}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{a_{i k}\left(1-b_{i k}\right)\left[b_{i k} z_{i}^{k_{i k}}+\left(1-b_{i k}\right) y_{i}^{\lambda_{i k}}\right]^{\frac{\rho}{i}^{\lambda_{i k}}-1} y_{i}^{k^{\left(\lambda_{k}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}} \tag{46}
\end{equation*}
$$

Given the strong separability, the ratios of marginal utilities of i with respect to j are independent of goods other than $x_{i}$ and $\left(z_{i}^{j}, y_{i}^{j}\right)$, i.e., of $\left(z_{i}^{j}, y_{i}^{j}\right)$. Yet, the general equilibrium system remains highly nonlinear, special cases for the link consumption sub-utility allow us to derive some conclusions:
i) $\lambda_{\mathrm{ik}}=\rho_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{k}=\mathrm{j}, \mathrm{j}$ ': the sub-function embeds in the second-stage general CES formulation.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{k}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k} z_{i}^{k^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}} \tag{47}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{y_{k}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{a_{i k}\left(1-b_{i k}\right) y_{i}^{k^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}} \tag{48}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k} z_{i}^{\left.k^{(\rho} \rho_{i}-1\right)}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}+\frac{a_{k i}\left(1-b_{k i}\right) z_{i}^{k^{\left(\rho_{k}-1\right)}}}{a_{k} x_{k}^{\left(\rho_{k}-1\right)}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}, \mathrm{i}=1,2,3 ; \mathrm{k}=\mathrm{j}, \mathrm{j} \tag{49}
\end{equation*}
$$

A solution would be obtained combining the last expressions with the three budget constraints, leading to a nonlinear system:

$$
\text { (50) } \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}\left[\frac{a_{i j} b_{i j} z_{i}^{j \rho_{i}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}+\frac{a_{i j^{\prime}} b_{i j^{\prime}} z_{i}^{j^{\prime} \boldsymbol{\rho}_{i}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}+\frac{a_{i j}\left(1-b_{i j}\right) z_{j}^{i \rho_{i}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}+\frac{a_{i j^{\prime}}\left(1-b_{i j^{\prime}}\right) z_{j^{i}}^{i \rho_{i}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}\right]=\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}
$$

Reciprocity of some sort requires $a_{i k} b_{i k}=a_{k i}\left(1-b_{k i}\right)$. With reciprocity and constant $\rho_{\mathrm{i}}$, (50) simplifies to:
(51) $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}\left\{\left[1+\left(\frac{a_{j i} b_{j i}}{a_{i j} b_{i j}}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}}\right] \frac{a_{i j} b_{i j} z_{i}^{j \rho}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{(\rho-1)}}+\left[1+\left(\frac{a_{j^{\prime} i} b_{j^{\prime}}}{a_{i j^{\prime}} b_{i j^{\prime}}}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}}\right] \frac{a_{i j^{\prime}} b_{i j^{\prime}} z_{i}^{j^{\prime \rho}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{(\rho-1)}}\right\}=\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}$

Allow:

1) $\rho_{3}=1 ; \rho_{1}=\rho_{2}=\rho$ (but otherwise free parameters. Then:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{x_{1}}{z_{3}^{1}}=\left[\left(\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}-\frac{a_{31} b_{31}}{a_{3}}\right) \frac{a_{1}}{a_{13}\left(1-b_{13}\right)}\right]^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}} \\
& \frac{x_{1}}{z_{1}^{3}}=\left[\left(\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}-\frac{a_{31}\left(1-b_{31}\right)}{a_{3}}\right) \frac{a_{1}}{a_{13} b_{13}}\right]^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}} \\
& \frac{x_{2}}{z_{3}^{2}}=\left[\left(\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}-\frac{a_{32} b_{32}}{a_{3}}\right) \frac{a_{2}}{a_{23}\left(1-b_{23}\right)}\right]^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}} \\
& \frac{x_{2}}{z_{2}^{3}}=\left[\left(\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}-\frac{a_{32}\left(1-b_{32}\right)}{a_{3}}\right) \frac{a_{2}}{a_{23} b_{23}}\right]^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}}
\end{aligned}
$$

For $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}>0$, (for values of $\rho$ such as 0 ) then $\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}>\frac{a_{3 i} b_{3 i}}{a_{3}}$ and $\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}>$ $\frac{a_{3 i}\left(1-b_{3 i}\right)}{a_{3}}, \mathrm{i}=1,2$.

If $b_{3 i}=b_{i 3}=0,5$, then $z_{i}^{3}=z_{3}^{i}, i=1,2$.
The higher $\rho$ (the higher the elasticity of substitution $\sigma$ between the two composites for individuals 1 and 2 ), the lower the connections with 3 relative to the private good, i.e., the
lower $\frac{z_{3}^{i}}{x_{i}}$ iff $\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}>\frac{a_{3 i} b_{3 i}}{a_{3}}+\frac{a_{i 3}\left(1-b_{i 3}\right)}{a_{i}}$; and the lower $\frac{z_{i}^{3}}{x_{i}}$ iff $\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}>\frac{a_{i 3} b_{i 3}}{a_{i}}+$ $\frac{a_{3 i}\left(1-b_{3 i}\right)}{a_{3}}$.
2) $\rho_{i}=\rho_{k}=\rho$. (We have a regular CES). Reciprocity: $a_{i k} b_{i k}=a_{k i}\left(1-b_{k i}\right)$. Then:

Common elasticity of substitution requires:

$$
\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\left\{\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}}\left[\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k}}{a_{i}} x_{i}^{(1-\rho)}+\frac{a_{k i}\left(1-b_{k i}\right)}{a_{k}} x_{k}^{(1-\rho)}\right]\right\}^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}}
$$

Reciprocity implies that, regardless of income:
(53) $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\left\{\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} a_{i k} b_{i k}\left[\frac{1}{a_{i}} x_{i}^{(1-\rho)}+\frac{1}{a_{k}} x_{k}^{(1-\rho)}\right]\right\}^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}}=\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k}}{a_{k i} b_{k i}}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}}$

Assume further identical relative preferences for calls such that $\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k}}{a_{i}}=\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k}}{a_{k}}=$ $\theta$, constant in the economy. Then:
(54) $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\left\{\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\left[x_{i}^{(1-\rho)}+x_{k}^{(1-\rho)}\right]\right\}^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}}=\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\left\{\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\left[1+\frac{x_{k}^{(1-\rho)}}{x_{i}^{(1-\rho)}}\right]\right\}^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}}$

For each consumer $\mathrm{i}-$ because $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}-, \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}-\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \theta \frac{z_{i}^{k^{(\rho-1)}}}{x_{i}^{(\rho-1)}} \cdot \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}$ $+\left(p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}\right) 2 z_{i}^{j}+\left(p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}\right) 2 z_{i}^{j}=I^{i}$. Then the three equations:
(55) $\left.\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{i}_{\mathrm{i}}+2 \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \theta\left(\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\right)^{\frac{\rho}{1-\rho}} x_{i}^{(1-\rho)}\left\{\left[x_{i}^{(1-\rho)}+x_{j}^{(1-\rho)}\right]^{\frac{\mathrm{\rho}}{1-\rho}}+\left[x_{i}^{(1-\rho)}+x_{j^{\prime}}^{(1-\rho)}\right]^{\mathrm{\rho}}\right]^{\frac{\rho}{1-\rho}}\right\}=\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}$
or
(56) $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}}\left[1+2 \theta\left(\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\right)^{\frac{\rho}{1-\rho}}\left\{\left[1+\left(\frac{x_{j}}{x_{i}}\right)^{(1-\rho)}\right]^{\frac{\rho}{1-\rho}}+\left[1+\left(\frac{x_{j^{\prime}}}{x_{i}}\right)^{(1-\rho)}\right]^{\frac{\rho}{1-\rho}}\right\}\right]=\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}$
allow us to retrieve the $x_{1}^{\prime} s$ - the demands.

If income distribution is homogeneous, $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{k}}$ and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{I_{i}}{p_{x}}\left[1+\theta^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}}\left(\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}}\right)^{\frac{\rho}{1-\rho}} 2^{\frac{2-\rho}{1-\rho}}\right]^{-1} \tag{57}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
& \quad \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\frac{I_{i}}{p_{x}}\left[\left(2 \frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\right)^{-\frac{1}{1-\rho}}+2\left(\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}}\right)^{-1}\right]^{-1}  \tag{58}\\
& \quad \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{A}\left[\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} x_{i}^{\rho}+\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) z_{i}^{k^{\rho}}\right]^{\frac{\mu}{\rho}}=  \tag{59}\\
& =\mathrm{A}\left(\frac{I_{i}}{p_{x}}\right)^{\mu}\left\{\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\left[1+\theta^{\frac{1}{1-\rho}}\left(\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}}\right)^{\frac{\rho}{1-\rho}} 2^{\frac{2-\rho}{1-\rho}}\right]^{-\rho}+\right. \\
& \left.+\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\left[\left(2 \frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\right)^{-\frac{1}{1-\rho}}+2\left(\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}}\right)^{-1}\right]^{-\rho}\right\}^{\frac{\mu}{\rho}}
\end{align*}
$$

Then, $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}-$ as $\frac{z_{i}^{k}}{x_{i}}$ - increases with $\rho\left(\right.$ and $\sigma$ ) iff $2 \frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta>1$ or $2 \theta=2$ $\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k}}{a_{i}}>\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}$-if the relative preference for the jointly consumed good is high. $\frac{\partial v_{i}}{\partial I^{i}}=$ $\mu \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}} \frac{1}{I^{i}}>0$; as $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{i^{2}}}=(\mu-1) \mu \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}} \frac{1}{I^{i^{2}}}$, the whole economy "overly" rejoices $-\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{i^{2}}}>0-$ with an increase in everyone's endowment provided the utility function exhibits nondecreasing returns to scale. Also, the price of z is shared equally by any two partners:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}-\mathrm{t}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{2} \tag{60}
\end{equation*}
$$

Departing from (57) and summing both sides, multiplied by p , over the n individuals in the economy, equalizing to the total resource existence of x , we could solve for the general equilibrium relative full price level as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}=2^{(2-\rho)} \theta\left(\frac{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}}\right)^{(1-\rho)} \tag{61}
\end{equation*}
$$

(61) implies that the equilibrium relative price of $z$ will decrease with the resource relative availability, $\frac{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}}{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}(\mathrm{n}=3$, the total number of individuals in the economy $)$; and it will increase with the relative preference for the jointly consumed good, $\theta$.
(61) could then be replaced in (57) to (60), using also the income definition, but there is not much insight to gain with that exercise.

Admit that income can differ across individuals but $\rho=0$, i.e., of Cobb-Douglas format. Then, from (55), we conclude that individual demands are linear in income ${ }^{14}$ :

$$
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+4 \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \theta \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}
$$

This implies, on the one hand, the independence of the individual demand for the private good of income levels other than that of i itself; on the other - see (66) below -, and (also due to preference symmetry) the independence of the equilibrium relative full price of $z$ of the income distribution in the economy.

$$
\begin{gather*}
\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{I^{i}}{p_{x}}(1+4 \theta)^{-1}  \tag{62}\\
\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\left(x_{i}+x_{k}\right)=\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{I^{i}+I^{k}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta(1+4 \theta)^{-1} \tag{63}
\end{gather*}
$$

Replacing in the utility function, we obtain i's indirect utility function, $v_{i}$ :

[^9](64) $\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{A}(1+4 \theta)^{-\mu_{i}}\left[\left(\frac{I^{i}}{p_{x}}\right)^{a_{i}}\left(\frac{I^{i}+I^{j}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\right)^{a_{i j}}\left(\frac{I^{i}+I^{j^{\prime}}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\right)^{a_{i^{\prime}}}\right]^{\mu_{i}}$

From (63), $\frac{\partial^{2} z_{i}^{k}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}=0-$ there will be no assortative "matching" - nor positive, nor negative. $\frac{\partial v_{i}}{\partial I^{j}}=\mu_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}} \quad \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}} \frac{1}{\left(I^{i}+I^{j}\right)}>0 ; \quad$ as $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{j}}=\mu_{\mathrm{i}} \quad \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}} \quad \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}$ $\frac{\mu_{i} a_{i}\left(I^{i}+I^{j}\right)\left(I^{i}+I^{j^{\prime}}\right)+\mu_{i} a_{i j} I^{i}\left(I^{i}+I^{j}\right)-\left(1-\mu_{i} a_{i j}\right) I^{i}\left(I^{i}+I^{j^{\prime}}\right)}{\left(I^{i}+I^{j}\right)^{2}\left(I^{i}+I^{j^{\prime}}\right) I^{i}}$, (the equivalent to) positive assortative mating - subject explored in the next section - is expected $-\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{j}}>0-$ with CRS or IRS $\left(\mu_{i} \geq 1\right)$ at the utility level.

Also:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}}{p_{x}}=\frac{p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}}{p_{x}}=\theta \frac{x_{i}}{z_{i}^{k}}=\frac{I_{i}}{I_{i}+I_{k}} \frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}} \tag{65}
\end{equation*}
$$

I pays a fraction of the price of the good(s) shared with $j$ equal to the weight of his income relative to the pooled income of the two partners.

And given the Cobb-Douglas format of the utility, consuming something of all the goods is always worthwhile.

Internalizing equilibrium price formation in the Cobb-Douglas case:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}=4 \theta \frac{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}} \tag{66}
\end{equation*}
$$

The equilibrium relative price of z will decrease - here, being proportional to its inverse - with the resource relative availability, $\frac{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}}{\sum^{n} w_{x}}$; and it will increase with the relative

$$
\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}
$$

preference for the jointly consumed good, $\theta$. We can now replace them in the demands and indirect utility:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{w_{x}^{i} \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+w_{z}^{i} 4 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}}(1+4 \theta)^{-1} \tag{67}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{\left(w_{x}^{i}+w_{x}^{k}\right) \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+\left(w_{z}^{i}+w_{z}^{k}\right) 4 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{4 \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}(1+4 \theta)^{-1} \tag{68}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{i}^{\mathrm{k}}=\mathrm{A}(1+4 \theta)^{-\mu_{i}} \tag{69}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\left.\left\{\frac{w_{x}^{i} \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+w_{z}^{i} 4 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}}\right)^{a_{i}}\left[\frac{\left(w_{x}^{i}+w_{x}^{k}\right) \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+\left(w_{z}^{i}+w_{z}^{k}\right) 4 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{4 \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}\right]^{\left(1-a_{i}\right)}\right\}^{\mu_{l}}
$$

$$
\text { (70) } \frac{p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}}{p_{x}}=\frac{p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}}{p_{x}}=\frac{w_{x}^{i} \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+w_{z}^{i} 4 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\left(w_{x}^{i}+w_{x}^{k}\right) \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+\left(w_{z}^{i}+w_{z}^{k}\right) 4 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}} \frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}=
$$

$$
=\frac{w_{x}^{i} \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+w_{z}^{i} 4 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\left(w_{x}^{i}+w_{x}^{k}\right) \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+\left(w_{z}^{i}+w_{z}^{k}\right) 4 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}} 4 \theta \frac{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}}
$$

With fixed coefficient technologies $-\rho$ tends to $-\infty-x_{i}=z_{i}^{k}=z_{k}^{i}=$ $\frac{I^{1}+I^{2}+I^{3}}{3 p_{x}+6\left(p_{z}+p_{y}\right)}$ and $\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{A}\left[\frac{I^{1}+I^{2}+I^{3}}{3 p_{x}+6\left(p_{z}+p_{y}\right)}\right]^{\mu}$. With perfect substitutability $-\rho$ tends to $1-$, consumption pairs could be expected.
ii) $\lambda_{i \mathrm{ik}}=0, \mathrm{k}=\mathrm{j}, \mathrm{j}$ ': the sub-function is of the Cobb-Douglas type:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{k}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k}\left[z_{i}^{k_{i k}} y_{i}^{k^{\left(1-b_{k j}\right)}}\right]^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)} z_{i}^{\left(b_{k k}-1\right)}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}=\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k} y_{i}^{k^{\left[\left(1-b_{k j}\right)\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)\right]}} z_{i}^{k\left(\rho_{i} b_{k k}-1\right)}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}} \tag{71}
\end{equation*}
$$

and
(72) $\frac{U_{y_{k}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{a_{i k}\left(1-b_{i k}\right)\left[z_{i}^{k_{i k}} y_{i}^{\left.k^{\left(1-b_{k k}\right)}\right]^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)} y_{i}^{k^{-b_{k k}}}}\right.}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}=\frac{a_{i k}\left(1-b_{i k}\right) z_{i}^{\left.k b_{i k}\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)\right]} y_{i}^{k\left[\rho_{i}\left(1-b_{k}\right)-1\right]}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}$

Then:

$$
\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k} z_{k}^{\left[\left(1-b_{i k}\right)\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)\right]} z_{i}^{k^{\left(\rho \rho_{i k}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}+\frac{a_{k i}\left(1-b_{k i}\right) z_{k}^{i\left[b_{k i}\left(\rho_{k}-1\right)\right]} z_{i}^{k\left[\rho_{k}\left(1-b_{k i}\right)-1\right]}}{a_{k} x_{k}^{\left(\rho_{k}-1\right)}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}, \mathrm{i}=
$$

## $1,2,3 ; k=j, j$,

iii) $\lambda_{\mathrm{ik}}=1, \mathrm{k}=\mathrm{j}, \mathrm{j}$ ': the sub-function is linear in the arguments.

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{k}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k}\left[b_{i k} z_{i}^{k}+\left(1-b_{i k}\right) y_{i}^{k}\right]^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}=\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{ik}} \tag{73}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{y_{k}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{a_{i k}\left(1-b_{i k}\right)\left[b_{i k} z_{i}^{k}+\left(1-b_{i k}\right) y_{i}^{k}\right]^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}=\frac{1-b_{i k}}{b_{i k}} \mathrm{~g}_{\mathrm{ik}} \tag{74}
\end{equation*}
$$

For interior solutions to be possible:

$$
\mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{ik}}+\frac{1-b_{k i}}{b_{k i}} \mathrm{~g}_{\mathrm{ki}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}} \quad \text { and } \quad \mathrm{g}_{\mathrm{ki}}+\frac{b_{i k}}{1-b_{i k}} \mathrm{~g}_{\mathrm{ik}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}
$$

If $b_{i k}=0.5, z_{i}^{k}>0$ and $y_{i}^{k}=z_{k}^{i}=0$ iff $b_{k i}\left\langle 0.5 ; z_{i}^{k}=0\right.$ and $y_{i}^{k}=z_{k}^{i}>0$ iff $b_{k i}>$ 0.5 . If $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}>0$ and $\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}=0$ :

$$
\begin{gather*}
\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k}^{\rho_{i}} z_{i}^{k^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}+\frac{a_{k i}\left(1-b_{k i}\right)^{\rho_{k}} z_{i}^{k^{\left(\rho_{k}-1\right)}}}{a_{k} x_{k}^{\left(\rho_{k}-1\right)}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}  \tag{75}\\
\frac{a_{k i} b_{k i}\left(1-b_{k i}\right)^{\left(\rho_{k}-1\right)} z_{i}^{\left(\rho_{k}-1\right)}}{a_{k} x_{k}^{\left(\rho_{k}-1\right)}}+\frac{a_{i k}\left(1-b_{i k}\right) b_{i k}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)} z_{i}^{k^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}<\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}
\end{gather*}
$$

If $b_{i k}=0,5$ for all $i, k$, we fall under (3) and there will be multiple values of $z_{i}^{k}$ and $y_{i}^{k}$ but a unique total $\left(\chi_{i}^{k}+y_{i}^{k}\right)=\left(z_{k}^{i}+y_{k}^{i}\right)$ satisfying equilibrium, including the corners represented by (75) in equality.

$$
\text { Admit a constant } \theta=\frac{a_{i k} b_{i k}^{\rho_{i}}}{a_{i}}=\frac{a_{k i}\left(1-b_{k i}\right)^{\rho_{k}}}{a_{k}} \text { for "active" links and } \rho_{\mathrm{i}}=\rho \text { for all } \mathrm{i} .
$$

Connections with all individuals require:

$$
\text { (76) } \left.\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \theta\left(\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\right)^{\frac{\rho}{1-\rho}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}\left\{1+\left(\frac{x_{j}}{x_{i}}\right)^{(1-\rho)}\right]^{\frac{\rho}{1-\rho}}+\left[1+\left(\frac{x_{j^{\prime}}}{x_{i}}\right)^{(1-\rho)}\right]^{\frac{\rho}{1-\rho}}\right\}=\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}
$$

Then, we reached a similar expression to (55). Demands will be similar.
iv) $\lambda_{\mathrm{ik}}=-\infty, \mathrm{k}=\mathrm{j}, \mathrm{j}$ ' and the sub-function is of the fixed coefficient, Leontief, type $\left[b_{i k} k_{i}^{\lambda_{i k}}+\left(1-b_{i k}\right) y_{i}^{j^{\lambda_{k}}}\right]^{\frac{1}{\lambda_{i k}}}$ tends to $\operatorname{Min}\left(z_{i}^{k}, y_{i}^{k}\right)$. Then, at efficient consumption levels, both items equalize and:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{k}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{a_{i k} \operatorname{Min}\left(z_{i}^{k}, y_{i}^{k}\right)^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}=\frac{a_{i k} k_{i}^{k^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}} \tag{77}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{y_{k}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{a_{i k} \operatorname{Min}\left(z_{i}^{k}, y_{i}^{k}\right)^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}=\frac{a_{i k} y_{i}^{k^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}} \tag{78}
\end{equation*}
$$

$z_{i}^{k}=y_{i}^{k}:$ there is perfect complementarity between calls made or received by i from each k .

For interior solutions:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{a_{i k} z_{i}^{k_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}+\frac{a_{k i} z_{i}^{k^{\left(\rho_{k}-1\right)}}}{a_{k} x_{k}^{\left(\rho_{k}-1\right)}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}, \mathrm{i}=1,2,3 ; \mathrm{k}=\mathrm{j}, \mathrm{j} \tag{79}
\end{equation*}
$$

with half of the conditions (compatible and) redundant, and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+2 \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}\left[\frac{a_{i j} z_{i}^{j \rho_{i}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}+\frac{a_{i j} z_{i}^{j^{j} \boldsymbol{\rho}_{i}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}\right]=\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{i}=1,2,3 \tag{80}
\end{equation*}
$$

For special cases, we arrive at solutions with similar properties as before.
. Other interesting formulations would allow for a different degree of substitution between the two composites, say:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, z_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}, y_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{j}^{\prime}}\right)=\mathrm{A}\left(\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}} x_{i}^{\mathrm{p}_{i}}+\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right.  \tag{81}\\
& \left.\left\{\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{j_{i j}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) y_{i}^{\lambda_{i j} \lambda_{j}}\right]^{\frac{\theta_{i}}{\lambda_{i j}}}+\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}\left[b_{i j} z^{j_{i} \lambda_{i j}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) y_{i}^{j_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}}\right]^{\frac{\theta_{i}}{\lambda_{i j}}}\right\}^{\frac{\rho_{i}}{\theta_{i}}}\right)^{\frac{\mu_{i}}{\rho_{i}}} \\
& 0<\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}, \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}, \mathrm{~b}_{\mathrm{ij}}, \mathrm{~b}_{\mathrm{ij}}<1, \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}+\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}=1, \rho_{\mathrm{i}}, \theta_{\mathrm{i}}, \lambda_{\mathrm{ij}}, \lambda_{\mathrm{ij}}, \leq 1
\end{align*}
$$

FOC require:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}\left[b_{i j} z^{z_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) y_{i}^{j_{i j}^{\lambda_{i j}}}\right]^{\frac{\theta_{i}}{\lambda_{i j}}}+\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{z_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) y_{i}^{j \lambda_{i j}}\right]^{\frac{\theta_{i}}{\lambda_{i j}}}\right\}^{\frac{\rho_{i}-1}{\theta_{i}-1}}=\frac{p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}}{p_{x}} \tag{82}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{z_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) y_{i}^{j_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}}\right]^{\frac{\theta_{i}}{\lambda_{i j}}}+\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{z_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) y_{i}^{j \lambda_{i j}}\right]^{\frac{\theta_{i}}{\lambda_{i j}}}\right\}^{\frac{\mathrm{p}_{i}}{\theta_{i}-1}}=\frac{p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}}{p_{x}} \tag{83}
\end{equation*}
$$

Monogamous family formation can then be adequately modeled with reference to the threshold value of $\theta_{i}=1$ or larger - representing taste for unicity...

In the limiting case where $\theta_{\mathrm{i}}$ tends to $+\infty,\left\{\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) y_{i}^{y_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}}\right]^{\frac{\theta_{i}}{\lambda_{i j}}}+\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{ij}}\right)\right.$ $\left.\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{j \lambda_{i j}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) y_{i}^{j^{\lambda_{i j}}}\right]^{\frac{\theta_{i}}{\lambda_{i j}}}\right\}^{\frac{1}{\theta_{i}}} \quad$ tends $\quad$ to $\quad \operatorname{Max}\left\{\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{j_{i j}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) y_{i}^{j_{i j i}}\right]^{\frac{1}{\lambda_{i j}}}\right.$, $\left.\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{j^{\lambda_{i j}}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right)_{i}^{j_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}}\right]^{\frac{1}{\lambda_{i j}}}\right\}$ - note that $\operatorname{Min}(\mathrm{x}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{z})=\operatorname{Max}\left(\mathrm{x}^{-1}, \mathrm{y}^{-1}, \mathrm{z}^{-1}\right)^{-1}$ as well as $\operatorname{Min}\left(\mathrm{x}^{-1}\right.$, $\left.\mathrm{y}^{-1}, \mathrm{z}^{-1}\right)^{-1}=\operatorname{Max}(\mathrm{x}, \mathrm{y}, \mathrm{z})$ and use the fact that the CES tends to Leontief - and only pair-wise connections are formed. (Provided that SOC can still apply). Let us then consider such limiting case.

With three individual types, only 1 pair will be formed, let us say i and j . Then:

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \frac{b_{i j}\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{\lambda^{\lambda_{i j}}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) z_{j}^{\lambda_{i j}}\right]^{\frac{1-\lambda_{i j}}{\lambda_{i j}}} z_{i}^{\lambda^{\left(\lambda_{i j}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}  \tag{84}\\
\left\{\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}+\left(1-b_{i j} z_{j}^{i_{i j}}\right]^{\frac{1}{\lambda_{i j}}}\right\}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}+\right. \\
\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{j}}\right) \frac{\left(1-b_{j i}\right)\left[b_{j i} z_{j}^{i_{j i}}+\left(1-b_{j i}\right) z_{i}^{\lambda_{j i} \lambda^{\lambda_{j i}}}\right]^{\frac{1-\lambda_{j i}}{\lambda_{j i}}} z_{i}^{j\left(\lambda_{j i}-1\right)}}{a_{j} x_{j}^{\left(\rho_{j}-1\right)}} \\
\left\{\left[b_{j i} z_{j}^{i \lambda_{j i}}+\left(1-b_{j i} z_{i}^{\left.\left.j^{\lambda_{i j}}\right]^{\frac{1}{\lambda_{j i}}}\right\}^{\left(\rho_{j}-1\right)}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}}\right.\right.\right.
\end{gather*}
$$

or

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \frac{b_{i j}\left[b_{i j} z_{i}^{\lambda_{i j}}+\left(1-b_{i j}\right) z_{j}^{i^{\lambda_{i j}}}\right]^{\frac{\mathrm{p}_{i}-\lambda_{i j}}{\lambda_{i j}}} z_{i}^{\left(\lambda_{i j}-1\right)}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}+  \tag{85}\\
\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{j}}\right) \frac{\left(1-b_{j i}\right)\left[b_{j i} i_{j}^{\lambda_{j i}}+\left(1-b_{j i}\right) z_{i}^{\lambda_{j i}}\right]^{\mathrm{\rho}_{j}-\lambda_{j i}} z_{i j}^{\lambda_{j i}^{j}\left(\lambda_{j i}-1\right)}}{a_{j} x_{j}^{\left(\rho_{j}-1\right)}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}
\end{gather*}
$$

$\mathrm{j}^{\prime}$ either may consume only x , and $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}},=\frac{I^{j^{\prime}}}{p_{x}}$ - that occurring if $\rho_{\mathrm{j}}$, is large (certainly larger than 0 ). Or, he will pay his connections to only one of the other k's - either to i or to j , for whom the marginal utility of consumption of joint goods with j ' is 0 - in full so that:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(1-a_{j}\right) \frac{b_{j^{\prime} k}\left[b_{j^{\prime} k} z_{j^{\prime}}^{k^{\lambda_{j k}}}+\left(1-b_{j^{\prime} k}\right) z_{k}^{\left.j^{\prime \lambda_{j k}}\right]^{\frac{\rho_{j}-\lambda_{j k}}{\lambda_{j k}}}} z_{j^{\prime}}^{k^{\left(\lambda_{j k}-1\right)}}\right.}{a_{j^{\prime}} x_{j^{\prime}}^{\left({ }_{j} j^{\prime}-1\right)}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}} \tag{86}
\end{equation*}
$$

and
(87) $\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{j}}\right) \frac{\left(1-b_{j^{\prime} k}\right)\left[b_{j^{\prime} k} z_{j^{\prime}}^{k^{\lambda^{\prime}}}+\left(1-b_{j^{\prime} k}\right)^{\left.j_{k}^{j^{\prime} \lambda_{j k}}\right]^{\frac{\rho_{j j^{\prime}}-\lambda_{j k}}{\lambda_{j k}}}} z_{k}^{j^{\prime \cdot}\left(\lambda_{j k}-1\right)}\right.}{a_{j^{\prime}}^{x_{j^{\prime}}{ }^{\left(j^{\prime}-1\right)}}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}$

Then $b_{j^{\prime} k} z_{j^{\prime}}^{k^{\left(\lambda \lambda_{j k}-1\right)}}=\left(1-b_{j^{\prime} k}\right) z_{k}^{j^{j}\left(\lambda_{j k}-1\right)}$ or $b_{j^{\prime k}}^{\frac{\lambda_{j k}}{\lambda_{j k}-1}} z_{j^{\prime}}^{k_{j k} \lambda^{\prime}}=\left(1-b_{j^{\prime k}}\right)^{\frac{\lambda_{j k}}{\lambda_{j k}-1}} z_{k}^{j^{\prime} \lambda_{j k}}$ and $\left[b_{j^{\prime} k} z_{j^{\prime}}^{\lambda_{j k}}+\left(1-b_{j^{\prime} k}\right) z_{k}^{j^{j \lambda_{j k}}}\right]^{\frac{\rho_{j} \cdot-\lambda_{j k}}{\lambda_{j k}}}=\left[b_{j^{k}}+\left(1-b_{j^{\prime} k}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-\lambda_{j k}}} b_{j^{\prime} k}^{\frac{\lambda_{j k}}{\lambda_{j k}-1}}\right]^{\frac{\rho_{j}-\lambda_{j k}}{\lambda_{j k}}} z_{j^{\prime}}^{\left.k^{( } \rho_{j}-\lambda_{j k}\right)}$. The expression becomes
(88) $\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{j}}\right)\left[b_{j^{\prime} k}+\left(1-b_{j^{\prime} k}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-\lambda_{j k}}} b_{j^{\prime} k}{ }^{\frac{\lambda_{j k}}{\lambda_{j k}-1}}\right]^{\frac{\rho_{j}-\lambda_{j k}}{\lambda_{j k}}} \frac{b_{j^{\prime} k} z_{j^{\prime}\left(\rho^{\prime} j^{\prime-1)}\right.}}{a_{j^{\prime}} x_{j^{\prime}}^{\left(\rho_{j^{\prime}}-1\right)}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}$

His budget constraint becomes:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}},+2\left(\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}\right)\left[1+\left(\frac{b_{j^{\prime} k}}{1-b_{j^{\prime} k}}\right)^{\frac{1}{\lambda_{j^{\prime}-1}-1}}\right] z_{j^{\prime}}^{k}=\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{j}}=  \tag{89}\\
& =\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}},\left\{1+2\left[1+\left(\frac{b_{j^{\prime} k}}{1-b_{j^{\prime} k}}\right)^{\frac{1}{\lambda_{j^{\prime}-1}-1}}\right]\left(\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}\right)^{\frac{\mathrm{p}_{j^{\prime}}}{\rho_{j^{\prime}-1}}}\right.
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\left[\frac{\left(1-a_{j^{\prime}}\right) b_{j^{\prime} k}}{a_{j^{\prime}}}\right]^{\frac{1}{1-\rho_{j}}}\left[b_{j^{k}}+\left(1-b_{j^{\prime} k}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-\lambda_{j k}}} b_{j^{\prime} k}^{\left.\frac{\lambda_{j k}}{\lambda_{j^{\prime}-1}}\right]^{\frac{\rho_{j j^{\prime}}-\lambda_{j j^{\prime}}}{\lambda_{j}} 1-\rho_{\left.j^{\prime}\right)}}}\right\}
$$

An equilibrium may then arise in which any of the three individuals pays its connections in full to one and only one individual, "free-riding" on the connections with other(s) - eventually, with an individual not paying.

In sum, with taste for unicity, a mating equilibrium mechanism must additionally arise...

Consider $\lambda_{\mathrm{ik}}=\rho_{\mathrm{i}}$. Then, for the pair i j , we fall back into

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \frac{b_{i j} z_{i}^{j^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}+\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{j}}\right) \frac{\left(1-b_{j i}\right) z_{i}^{j\left(\rho_{j}-1\right)}}{a_{j} x_{j}^{\left(\rho_{j}-1\right)}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}  \tag{90}\\
& \left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{j}}\right) \frac{b_{j i} z_{j}^{\left(\rho_{j}-1\right)}}{a_{j} x_{j}^{\left(\rho_{j}-1\right)}}+\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \frac{\left(1-b_{i j} z_{j}^{i\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}\right.}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{j}-1\right)}}=\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}} \tag{91}
\end{align*}
$$

Budget constraints require for the pair i,j:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\left[\frac{b_{i j} z_{i}^{j \rho_{i}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}+\frac{\left(1-b_{i j}\right) z_{j}^{i \rho_{i}}}{a_{i} x_{i}^{\left(\rho_{i}-1\right)}}\right]=\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}} \tag{92}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let reciprocity of some sort require $\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{ij}}=\left(1-\mathrm{b}_{\mathrm{ji}}\right)$. The traits of the general solution of (49) but now for two agents only are recovered.

For single payers:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{j}^{\prime}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}} \tag{93}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\left\{1+2\left[1+\left(\frac{b_{j^{\prime} k}}{1-b_{j^{\prime} k}}\right)^{\frac{1}{\rho_{j^{\prime}-1}}}\right]\left(\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}\right)^{\frac{\rho_{j} j^{\prime}}{\rho_{j^{\prime}-1}}}\left(\frac{\left(1-a_{j^{\prime}}\right) b_{j^{\prime} k}}{a_{j^{\prime}}}\right)^{\frac{1}{1-\rho_{j^{\prime}}}}\right\}$

If we allow for agent multiplicity, interior pairs can be formed only. Monogamy would be the rule against polygamy with perfect taste for unicity. Now, mating assorting can be studied not through interior consumption $-z_{i}^{j}$ and $y_{i}^{j}$, more adequately qualifying "matching" -, but from corner solutions patterns - inspecting indirect utility functions properties.

In the symmetric preferences, Cobb-Douglas case $\left(\rho_{\mathrm{i}}=0\right)$ for a (mated) individual i :

$$
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+2 \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \theta \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}
$$

where $\theta=\frac{\left(1-a_{i}\right) b_{i j}}{a_{i}}$. Marshallian demands, $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}$ and $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}$, and indirect utility, $v_{i}^{k}$, of an individual i connected to individual $k$ are given by:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{I^{i}}{p_{x}}(1+2 \theta)^{-1} \tag{94}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\frac{p_{x}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\left(x_{i}+x_{k}\right)=\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{I^{i}+I^{k}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta(1+2 \theta)^{-1}  \tag{95}\\
& \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\mathrm{A}(1+2 \theta)^{-\mu_{i}}\left[\left(\frac{I^{i}}{p_{x}}\right)^{a_{i}}\left(\frac{I^{i}+I^{k}}{p_{z}+p_{y}} \theta\right)^{\left(1-a_{i}\right)}\right]^{\mu_{i}} \tag{96}
\end{align*}
$$

Internalizing equilibrium price formation - now allowing for any given number of individuals in the economy, n , where each of them mates one and only one individual:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}=2 \theta \frac{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}} \tag{97}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\text { (98) } \quad \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}=\frac{w_{x}^{i} \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+w_{z}^{i} 2 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}}(1+2 \theta)^{-1}
$$

(99) $\quad \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{k}} \mathrm{i}=\frac{\left(w_{x}^{i}+w_{x}^{k}\right) \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+\left(w_{z}^{i}+w_{z}^{k}\right) 2 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{2 \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}(1+2 \theta)^{-1}$
(100) $\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\mathrm{A}(1+2 \theta)^{-\mu_{i}}$

$$
\left\{\left(\frac{w_{x}^{i} \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+w_{z}^{i} 2 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}}\right)^{a_{i}}\left[\frac{\left(w_{x}^{i}+w_{x}^{k}\right) \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+\left(w_{z}^{i}+w_{z}^{k}\right) 2 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{2 \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}\right\}^{\left(1-a_{i}\right)}\right\}^{\mu_{i}}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{p_{z}+t_{i}^{j}}{p_{x}}=\frac{p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}}{p_{x}}=\frac{I_{i}}{I_{i}+I_{k}} \frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}= \tag{101}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\frac{w_{x}^{i} \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+w_{z}^{i} 2 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\left(w_{x}^{i}+w_{x}^{l}\right) \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+\left(w_{z}^{i}+w_{z}^{k}\right) 2 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}} \frac{p_{z}+p_{y}}{p_{x}}= \\
& =\frac{w_{x}^{i} \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+w_{z}^{i} 2 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\left(w_{x}^{i}+w_{x}^{k}\right) \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}+\left(w_{z}^{i}+w_{z}^{k}\right) 2 \theta \sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}} 2 \theta \frac{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{x}^{l}}{\sum_{l=1}^{n} w_{z}^{l}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Given the special form of the utility function - the linearity of demands for the private good, with fixed (for all i) marginal increment, in $\frac{I^{i}}{p_{x}}$ (and independence of mate's income even if linearity with fixed marginal increment also in the latter would imply the same result) -, the relative full price level is independent of resource distribution. Also due to the uniformity of the direct utility functions, it is also independent of the particular mating arrangement that should come to develop in the economy.

Nevertheless, out of similar special cases, mating dynamics are expected to feedback to it.

## V. Assortative Mating and Transferability. V.1. Introduction.

In this section, we are going to suggest some of the expected mating arrangements in
 is $\mathrm{i}(\mathrm{k})$ 's income, if paired with $\mathrm{k} \neq \mathrm{i}$, and the equilibrium devices involved in its determination. \left. Obviously, ${\underset{1}{k}}_{k_{( }}{ }^{\mathrm{i}}, I^{k}\right)$ may represent an indirect utility function of individual i arising from a direct utility function exhibiting taste-for-unicity and an optimization involving sharedconsumption - say, such as (96).

We will further assume that $v_{i}^{k}\left(I^{i}, I^{k}\right)=v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k}\right)$, all $k$ and $i$, that the same general indirect utility function form applies for all potential mates, only differing and increasing in their income level - i.e., $\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k}\right)}{\partial I^{k}}>0$ for all i , k , and all the individuals I - with the first sub-index i left in the indirect utility function just to indicate the individual to which it belongs to. This is a simplifying assumption 15 : we might as well just require that any potential mate k is preference ordered - ranked - similarly by any i in the economy.

Everybody wants to mate with the highest income. He can just mate one individual... as also the second lowest income: mating types will constitute a relatively scarce resource, the usual setting under which pricing systems naturally develop. But for pricing to occur, one must be able to pay in some other resource - i.e., to trade. Given the context $v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k}\right)$-, a plausible "numeraire" would then be income $I^{1} 16$. Another, often encountered in the family economics literature, is utility - utility units - itself: utility is then invoked to be transferable between the couple.

If neither utility nor endowments (income...) are transferable - individuals "must" obtain utility according to $v_{i}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)$, because $\frac{\partial v_{i}}{\partial I^{k}}>0$ for all i , - more generally, because the ranking of potential mates in the economy is uniform -, we expect positive assortative mating in the economy: higher income (more highly preferred as mate) individuals will cluster together starting at the highest level.

In other cases, different assignments may be generated. Some contexts have been thoroughly studied in the literature, namely, transferable utilities - see Legros and Newman (2002) for recent references. However, not all cases; and when efficiency was analyzed,

[^10]connection with the implicit supporting price system was missing. We therefore proceed to both.

## V.2. Transferable Utilities.

. One can find in Becker (1973) a proof that, in the presence of transferable utilities, positive (negative) assortative mating is optimal in the sense that it maximizes the sum of individuals' utilities, positively dependent on the income of each of the individuals forming a pair, iff $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}>(<) 0$. The condition was later generalized to the requirement of super (sub) modularity - see for instance, Legros and Newman (2002) for a definition. In this sub-section, we provide an intuition (an alternative proof) for the result, when $\frac{\partial v_{i}}{\partial I^{k}}>0$ for all i , after characterizing a first-order condition principle for efficient matching and relate it to the supporting (general equilibrium) pricing system. We further digress on the spontaneous mating arrangement arising when matching pairs are formed with individuals of distinct groups.
. The marginal benefit obtained by individual i , with income $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}$, by mating with individual k of income $\mathrm{l}^{\mathrm{k}}$, call it $\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}$, is the utility gain he obtains by mating with k instead of with the individual $\mathrm{k}-1$ when potential mates are ordered by ascending order of income. I.e.:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{i}^{k}=v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k}\right)-v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k-1}\right) \tag{102}
\end{equation*}
$$

In a decentralized economy, mating changes are expected to occur till equality of the marginal benefit of the match - the price (in utility units) that individuals would pay for the last match improvement - across the economy, i.e., for all the i's that mated; in the optimal assignment scheme:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{i}^{k^{*}}=v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)-v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}-1}\right)=p_{M F}, \quad i=1,2, \ldots, n \tag{103}
\end{equation*}
$$

Such rule would stem from first-order conditions for efficiency - characterized more generally in V. 5 -, i.e., maximization of $\sum_{i=1}^{n} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)$, which, at given individual income levels and in the presence utility transferability would appear as the natural maximand: the couple formed by i has joint utility maximized for $(\mathrm{n} / 2-1)$ given levels of sum of couple utilities we assign to other couples.
. Let then the n individuals that are mated be ordered ascendingly according to their own income level, $\mathrm{i}(\mathrm{k})=1,2 \ldots, \mathrm{n}$. Then, i pays a "net" dowry 17 to k *:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{MF}}\left(\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{k}^{*}}-\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \approx \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{MF}}\left(\mathrm{k}^{*}-\mathrm{i}\right) \tag{104}
\end{equation*}
$$

where ${\underset{i}{r}}_{\left(r_{k}\right)} 18$ represents the rank order of individual $i(k)$ by individual $k$ (i)'s preferences - and of all individuals above $k$ (i). I.e., i obtains "net-of-transfers" utility:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}=\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}\right)-\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}=\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}\right)-\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{MF}}\left(\mathrm{k}^{*}-\mathrm{i}\right) \tag{105}
\end{equation*}
$$

in the optimal match in which he is paired with $\mathrm{k}^{*}$, the one chosen to operate utility transfers with. The equalization of the marginal benefit of mating with k to the ranking points price arises naturally from FOC of the discrete choice problem facing $i$ of determining the $k$ that maximizes $v_{i}^{k}=v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k}\right)-p_{M F}(k-i)-$ once $i$, $i$ cannot change.... $v_{i}^{k^{*}}+v_{k^{*}}^{i}=v_{i}\left(I^{i}\right.$, $\left.I^{k^{*}}\right)+v_{k}\left(I^{k}, I^{i^{*}}\right)$, all $\mathrm{i}, \mathrm{k}^{*}$, and therefore transfers are confined to each pair.
$\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{MF}}$ is the price of the income ranking points in the economy for matching purposes. Those points are attributed according to a classification that ranges from 1 to $\mathrm{n}{ }^{19}$, (i.e., even if there is income replication, in which case the rank of equally endowed individuals could be
${ }^{17}$ See Botticini and Siow (2003) for a recent overview of other rationales for dowries and bequests.
18 They can just slightly differ from $\mathrm{i}(\mathrm{k})-$ at most, $\mathrm{i}-\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{i}}=1, \mathrm{k}-\mathrm{r}_{\mathrm{k}}=1$-, because one cannot mate with oneself...

19 This preference ordering - quantifying quality - of the match with each individual, k, must be uniformly accepted and agreed upon in the economy - be independent of i - for the price system (competition or market for ranking points - discrete quantities, but nevertheless aggregatable quantities) to work. If not, and $i_{j}$ is the preference ordering assessment of individual $i$ by individual $j$ in a scale of 1 (least preferred) to $\mathrm{n}-1$ (most preferred) - so that i is endowed or rated with $\sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq i}}^{n} i_{j}$ points, uniquely appreciated by everybody - , one would speculate that an equilibrium condition could require $\left[\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{i}, \mathrm{k})-\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{i}\right.$, $\mathrm{k}-1)] /\left[\sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq k}}^{n} k_{j}-\sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq k-1}}^{n}(k-1)_{j}\right]=\mathrm{p}$ to be constant in the optimal assignment, where k is i 's pair $-\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}(\mathrm{i}, \mathrm{k})$
i's utility when paired with $\mathrm{k}-,(\mathrm{k}-1)$ his next preference, and p the price of all ranking points in the market $\mathrm{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n-1} i=(\mathrm{n}-1) \mathrm{n}^{2} / 2-$ with $\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}=\mathrm{p}\left(\sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq k}}^{n} k_{j}-\sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq i}}^{n} i_{j}\right)$.
the mid-rank of the individuals in the category) where n is the number of individuals that were paired, discrete 20 and consecutive if all incomes differ. Such pricing scheme occurs, or is due, because unicity is required at the utility level - matching with j has the opportunity cost of not being available to match with somebody else.

In equilibrium, for individuals that were not mated by the matching market (that stayed outside the group of the n mated ones - i.e., such n is, or are, endogenous), it must be the case that for unmatched j's either:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{j}}{ }^{1^{*}}=\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{I}^{1^{*}}\right)-\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{j}}, 0\right)<\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{MF}}, \quad \mathrm{j}=\mathrm{n}+1, \mathrm{n}+2, \ldots \tag{106}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathrm{I}^{1^{*}}$ is the lowest income of the paired individuals. While the reverse is occurring - as in any market -, there is excess demand for matching and $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{MF}}$ will be increasing while additional matches are being arranged, process that becomes complete only when equality holds - because of discreteness, till $\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}+1^{*}}<\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{MF}} \leq \mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{k}^{*}$ - for all the (some...) n mated partners.

Or the closest mated income to the (an) excluded j , say $\mathrm{j}+1^{*}$, is mated with someone $-\mathrm{k}^{*}$ - that would not change it for j . That is:

$$
\begin{equation*}
d_{k}^{j-1}{ }^{j-v_{k}^{*}} v_{k}\left(\mathrm{I}^{*}, I^{j}\right)-v_{k}\left(I^{k^{*}}, I^{j-1^{*}}\right)<p_{M F}, \quad j=n+1, n+2, \ldots \tag{107}
\end{equation*}
$$

(106) would apply when lower incomes are not mated - arising with positive assortative mating; (107) when middle incomes are not mated, expected with negative assortative mating.
. For the resulting arrangement to be optimal for individual i - for him to achieve the maximum and not the minimum utility with marginal benefit to price equalization - , one requires the marginal benefit to be decreasing in the match, i.e., $d_{i}^{k^{*}}-d_{i}^{k^{*}-1}=v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)-v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}-}\right.$ $\left.{ }^{1}\right)-\left[v_{i}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}-1^{*}}\right)-\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{K}^{*}-2}\right)\right]<0-$ where $\mathrm{k}^{*}-2$ is the next best match to (before income)

[^11]$\mathrm{k}^{*}-1$. This is satisfied if $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{k^{2}}}<021$ and existing income levels in the economy are equally spaced.
. Now, for $\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}$ to be constant in the economy, $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}$ and the income of the pair, $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}$, must change or relate according to (or close...) - differentiating (103):
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial d_{i}^{k}}{\partial I^{i}} \mathrm{dI} \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}+\frac{\partial d_{i}^{k}}{\partial I^{k^{*}}} \mathrm{dI} \mathrm{k}^{*}+\frac{\partial d_{i}^{k}}{\partial I^{k^{*}}} \mathrm{dI}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}-1}=\left[\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i}}-\right. \tag{108}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

$$
\left.\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*-1}}\right)}{\partial I^{i}}\right] \mathrm{dI} \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}+\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k}} \mathrm{dI}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}-\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*-1}}\right)}{\partial I^{k}} \mathrm{dI} \mathrm{k}^{*}-1=0
$$

Assume that income levels are equally or uniformly spaced in the economy so that $\mathrm{dI}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}=\mathrm{dI} \mathrm{k}^{*-1}$. Then:
(109) $\left[\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i}}-\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}-1}\right)}{\partial I^{i}}\right] \mathrm{dI} \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}=-\left[\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k^{*}}}-\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*-1}}\right)}{\partial I^{k^{*-1}}}\right] \mathrm{dI}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}$

Approximately, $\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i}}-\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}-1}\right)}{\partial I^{i}} \approx\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}-\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}-1}\right) \frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}$ and $\left[\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k^{*}}}-\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{*}-1\right.}{\partial I^{k^{*}-1}}\right] \approx-\left(\mathrm{I}^{*}-\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}-1}\right) \frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k^{2}}}$. Then we expect the assignment in the economy to exhibit:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}} \mathrm{dI}{ }^{\mathrm{i}}=-\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k^{2}}} \mathrm{dI} \mathrm{k}^{*} \tag{110}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k^{2}}}<0$ (required by SOC for maximum benefit), then $\frac{d I^{k^{*}}}{d I^{i}}>0$ and we register positive assortative mating - as income rises, so does that of the partner - iff $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}>0 . \frac{d I^{k^{*}}}{d I^{i}}<0$ and we register negative assortative mating - as income rises, that of the partner tends to decrease - iff $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}<0$.

[^12]Similar conclusions would be obtained if we reasoned with the marginal loss from accepting $k^{*}$ instead of the next upper income, $1_{i}^{k^{*}}=v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}+1}\right)-v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)=$ constant, $i=$ $1,2, \ldots, n$. Provided $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{k^{2}}}<0$ and income is evenly spaced, $\mathrm{I}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}<\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{k}^{*}$.
. If $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k^{2}}}>0$, marginal benefit equalization leads to minimum individual (and, thus, aggregate) utility; such minimization would be consistent with assignments such that $\frac{d I^{k^{*}}}{d I^{i}}<0$, i.e., negative (positive) assortative mating, iff $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}>$ (<) 0 . But, when SOC fail, the marginal equalization principle - and the law of one price - fails: demands for match ranking points are no longer negatively sloped. Then, one would expect that if $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}>$ 0 , a match with simultaneously high income of partners generates a higher utility surplus, transferable within the couple, and there would be positive assortative mating; with $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}<0$, a match with dissimilar income levels would; i.e., we always (still) expect because utility is transferable - the equilibrium assignment to be the optimal aggregate one. But the failure of the market match price equalization would confer bargaining power within some range to individuals within each pair - and lead to multiple possible arrangements of effective transfers occurring within the couple, eventually colliding with the optimality conditions generating the indirect utility functions...

A numerical illustration of the marginal benefit (and loss) principle is presented in the Appendix.
. Admit that mating can only occur between an individual of group M (males, $1,2, \ldots, n_{A}$ ) and another of group $F$ (females, $n_{A}+1, n_{A}+2, \ldots, n$ ). One could think that different prices could be formed for rankings of each group, say $p_{M}$ for ranking points of males - equalized to the marginal benefit that individuals of group F are deriving from mating with those of group M - and $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{F}}$ for those of females - the marginal benefit that males are deriving from mating with females 22 . An individual of group $\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \operatorname{Min}\left(\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{M}}, \mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{F}}\right)\right.$, ordered ascendingly by income on group M , where $\operatorname{Min}\left(\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{M}}, \mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{F}}\right)$ are individuals that end-up effectively mated) would pay to an individual of group $F\left(k=1,2, \ldots, \operatorname{Min}\left(n_{M}, n_{F}\right)\right.$, ordered ascendingly by income on group F) a net transfer $D_{i}^{k^{*}}=p_{F} k^{*}-p_{M} i, i=1,2, \ldots, \operatorname{Min}\left(n_{M}\right.$,

[^13]$\left.n_{F}\right) ; k=1,2, \ldots, \operatorname{Min}\left(n_{M}, n_{F}\right) ;$ consistently, an individual of group $F\left(k=1,2, \ldots, \operatorname{Min}\left(n_{M}, n_{F}\right)\right)$ would pay to an individual of group $\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \operatorname{Min}\left(\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{M}}, \mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{F}}\right)\right.$ ) a net transfer $\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{k}} \mathrm{i}^{*}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{M}} \mathrm{i}^{*}$ $-p_{F} k, k=1,2, \ldots, \operatorname{Min}\left(n_{M}, n_{F}\right) ; i=1,2, \ldots, \operatorname{Min}\left(n_{M}, n_{F}\right)$; the individual of each group would equalize his marginal benefit to the price of the ranking points of the other group. Yet, equilibrium would not yet be defined, once it requires additionally an overall appraisal of the two groups relative income availability. Moreover, interpersonal comparison with the own group rankings end up by being made indirectly, which is not accounted for by that pricing system.

One would therefore speculate that the previous - uniform pricing - rule still applies, with marginal benefit and ranking order of individuals - unique and uniquely priced - being calculated as if one could also mate with people of the own group; the equilibrium price of ranking points now adjusts till $\mathrm{k}^{*}$ belongs to the opposite group. Or that, under group-specific rankings, $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{M}}\left(\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{M}} \sum_{\substack{i=1 \\ i \in F}}^{\operatorname{Min}\left(n_{M}, n_{F}\right)} k^{*}\right)$ and $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{F}}\left(\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{F}} \sum_{\substack{i=1 \\ i \in M}}^{\operatorname{Min}\left(n_{M}, n_{F}\right)} k^{*} *\right)$ will approximate: the marginal benefit of a mate in the economy - the price of ranking points for matching purposes - would attempt to equalize.

Under unbalanced groups, the last rule may, again not be sufficient. If there is:

- positive assortative mating: prices should guarantee that $d_{j} 1^{*}=v_{j}\left(\mathrm{I}^{j}, I^{1^{*}}\right)-v_{j}\left(\mathrm{I}^{j}, 0\right)$ $<p_{F}$ if $n_{A}>n-n_{A}$ and only $n-n_{A} M^{\prime} s$ are mated; to $d_{j} 1^{*}=v_{j},\left(\mathrm{I}^{\prime}, I^{\prime}{ }^{*}\right)-v_{j}\left(\mathrm{j}^{\prime}, 0\right)<p_{M}$ if $n_{A}<n-n_{A}$ and only $n_{A} F$ 's are mated - with $1^{*}$ the lowest income mated of the other group for individuals j (of M ), $\mathrm{j}^{\prime}$ (of F ) not mated (that preferred not to match in the optimal assignment) of each group. Given the positive sorting, low income levels are expected to be excluded, and the highest excluded income qualifies the relevant marginal unmated individual, j or j '. And due to the evolution of marginal benefit, the price approximation rule may be sufficient.
- negative assortative mating: prices will go up till - guarantee that $-\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{k}^{*}=v_{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{I}^{*}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{j}}\right)$ $-v_{j}\left(I^{I^{*}}, I^{k^{*}}\right)<p_{M}$ if $n_{A}>n-n_{A}$ and only $n-n_{A}$ M's are mated; to $\left.d_{i}^{k^{*}}=v_{j} I^{I^{*}}, j^{\prime}\right)-v_{j}\left(I^{i^{*}}\right.$, $\left.\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}\right)<\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{F}}$ if $\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{A}}<\mathrm{n}-\mathrm{n}_{\mathrm{A}}$ and only $n_{A}$ F's are mated - with $i^{*}$ the individual mated with next lowest income relative to the excluded (not mated) individuals j (of M ), j ' (of F ) of each group. Given the negative assorting, middle income levels are expected to be excluded, and the lowest excluded income qualifies the relevant marginal unmated individual, j or $\mathrm{j}, \mathrm{j}$ or j '.

With positive assortative mating, the effective transfer between the pairs in a couple tends to 0 . Yet, the ranking points price system must be at least latent - insuring (provided SOC hold) equalization of the marginal benefit across the economy and not other (non-
optimal in the presence of utility transferability) mating rule. With negative assortative mating, non-negligible transfers effectively occur between pairs.

## V.3. Transferable Income.

If utility is not transferable across individuals but income is, one could advance that the marginal benefit equated across individuals would be measured in income terms, i.e., $\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{i}}{ }^{\mathrm{k}}$ such that ${ }^{23}$ :
(111) $v_{i}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}-\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime} \mathrm{k}^{*-1}-\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{i}}{ }^{\mathrm{k}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}}+\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{i}}^{, \mathrm{k}^{*}-1}+\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{i}}{ }^{\mathrm{k}}\right)=\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}-\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime} \mathrm{k}^{*}-1, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}^{*}-1}+\right.$ $\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{k}^{*}-1$ )
that is:
(112) $v_{i}\left[I^{i}-\left(k^{*}-i\right) p_{M F} I^{k^{*}}+\left(k^{*}-i\right) p_{M F}\right]=v_{i}\left[I^{i}-\left(k^{*}-1-i\right) p_{M F}, I^{k^{*}-1}+\right.$ $\left.\left(k^{*}-1-i\right) p_{M F}\right]$

Individual i chooses $k$ maximizing $v_{i}\left[I^{i}-(k-i) p_{M F} I^{k}+(k-i) p_{M F}\right]$, which would generate FOC implying that the difference between the left and right hand-sides of (112) - the marginal net-of-cost benefit - approaches zero.
$\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{MF}}$ is now a price measured in income units and $\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{k}^{*}$ deducted to the individual i's own resources. It reflects the fact that a couple's budget constraints or resources can be pooled, and it incorporates a measure of the strength of the individual in the household allocation decision.

Using Taylor's expansion to the first order we can (grossly...) approximate:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{i}} \mathrm{k}^{*} \approx \frac{v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)-v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}-1}\right)}{\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i}}-\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{*}\right)}{\partial I^{k}}} \approx \tag{113}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^14]$$
\approx \frac{v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i}}-\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k}}}-\frac{v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*-1}}\right)}{\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}-1}\right)}{\partial I^{i}}-\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*-1}}\right)}{\partial I^{k}}}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{MF}}
$$

Then, for adequate conclusions on mating one would advance that if the function 24

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)=\frac{v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i}}-\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k}}} \tag{114}
\end{equation*}
$$

- that evaluates i's utility in terms of income units, positively related to $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}}$ iff $\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k}}>\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)\left[\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}-\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k^{2}}}\right]$ (provided that $\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i}}>$ $\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{k}}$ ) - is concave in $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}}, \frac{d I^{k^{*}}}{d I^{i}}>(<) 0$ and we register positive (negative) assortative mating iff $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}^{\prime}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}>(<) 0$.


## V.4. Absence of Transferability.

If neither utility nor income are transferable, we may speculate that willingness to form a pair will still be ruled by the previous mechanism - a matching market. Yet, the equilibrium is going to press the actual transfer between individuals of each couple to zero not to equalization of marginal benefit, but of its product by the couple ratings differential to zero, i.e.:

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{i}^{k^{*}}=\left[v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}}\right)-v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k^{*}-1}\right)\right]\left(k^{*}-i\right)=0, \quad i=1,2, \ldots, n \tag{115}
\end{equation*}
$$

Positive assortative mating is then always expected - the absolute value of $\left(k^{*}-\mathrm{i}\right)$ being minimized:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{k}^{*} \approx \mathrm{i}, \quad \mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} 25 \tag{116}
\end{equation*}
$$

[^15]as forwarded in the beginning of the section.
Here, n would include all individuals. If there are two groups, then rankings (here exogenous and fixed...) go from 1 to n for the largest group, from the difference in elements between the two groups plus 1 to $n$ for the smallest.

Without transferability of any sort, such equilibrium is efficient as well.

## V.5. The Efficient Allocation.

Some final appraisal on mating efficiency can be forwarded. Firstly, none of the conditions qualifies social efficiency: this requires a social welfare function and also some redistribution possibilities over utility, its arguments or through match dictation... With transferable utility, a Benthamite - maximizing sum of individuals' utilities 26 - optimization criterion does not guarantee a social optimum for all possible welfare functions either: the transfer dictated by the latter, not by the Benthamite one, would also have to effectively take place afterwards...

Also, never do we expect to approach a pure Benthamite result: the transfers occur only between members of a couple. On the one hand, the maximization rule of the sum of utilities invoked before applies only to the transferable utility case, and on the other, refers to the sum of "indirect" utilities...

An efficient allocation with monogamous matching and transferable utilities - through mating but not other - can be linked to a problem of type (8), for monogamous utility functions, with (8) replaced by $\operatorname{Max}_{x_{i}, z_{i}, x, z_{i}, k, l, j} \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)+\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{k}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{k}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}\right)$ and (8a) by $\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}{ }^{1}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}{ }^{1}\right)+\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{l}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{l}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{l}}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{l}}^{\mathrm{j}}\right) \geq \bar{U}^{j}+\bar{U}^{l}=\bar{U}^{, \mathrm{j} l}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{k}, \mathrm{l} \mathrm{j}, \mathrm{l}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$ (and j with l only);

25 If $v_{i}(i, k)$ is $i$ 's utility when paired with $k$ and $i_{j}$ is the preference ordering assessment of individual i by individual j - in a scale of 1 (least preferred) to $\mathrm{n}-1$ (most preferred) -, one can adventure a simple algorithm that under non-transferable utilities would join i and k such that $\sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq i}}^{n} i_{j} \approx \sum_{\substack{j=1 \\ j \neq k}}^{n} k_{j}, \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{k}=1,2 \ldots, \mathrm{n}-$ that is, minimizing the average absolute distance between the rankings in each duo (provided all i's are considered acceptable to k and vice-versa - i.e., with unacceptability to j of partner i , the algorithm should be so constrained, and possibly allow $\mathrm{i}_{\mathrm{j}}$ to be 0 for such cases, and j choose $\mathrm{i}_{\mathrm{j}}$ in the scale of 1 to the number of acceptable choices to him/her out of the total individuals minus 1 - of the maximum individuals in each group, $n$, if one cannot match with the same group, for which $\mathrm{i}_{\mathrm{j}}$ would start at the difference plus 1.)

See Gale and Shapley (1962) and Roth (1984) on optimal assignment.
${ }^{26}$ Which, in any case, it is not our general implicit criterion - only for matching purposes...
or in a more complex formulation, with (8) replaced by $\underset{x_{i}, z_{i}^{j}, x_{j}, z_{j}^{l}, k, l, j, \bar{U}^{k}, \bar{U}^{j}, \bar{U}^{l}}{\operatorname{Max}} \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)+$ $\bar{U}^{k}$ and added of $\bar{U}^{j}+\bar{U}^{l} \geq \bar{U}^{j l}, \mathrm{jl}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} / 2-1$. Or yet, (8) is replaced by $\underset{x_{i}, z_{i}^{j},\left(w_{i}-w_{k}\right), x_{j}, z_{j}^{l},\left(w_{j}-w_{l}\right), k, l, j}{\operatorname{Max}} \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)+\left(\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{i}}-\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{k}}\right)$ and (8a) by $\mathrm{U}^{\dot{\mathrm{j}}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}} \mathrm{l}^{\mathrm{l}}\right)+\left(\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{j}}-\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{p}}\right) \geq$ $\bar{U}^{j} \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$ : transfers are adjustable to provide optimal partnership well-being. Without transferability, (8) is just replaced by $\underset{x_{i}, z_{i}^{j}, x_{j}, z_{j}^{l}, k, l, j}{\operatorname{Max}} \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)$.
With transferable endowments to a mate - but not other nor utility -, given that the shared good must be consumed at the same level for both partners but not the other, we hypothesise that (8) becomes $\underset{x_{i}, z_{i}^{j},\left(w_{i}-w_{k}\right), x_{j}, z_{j}^{l},\left(w_{j}-w_{l}\right), k, l, j}{\operatorname{Max}} \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{i}}-\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{k}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)$ and (8a) $\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}}+\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{j}}-\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{l}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}^{1}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}^{\mathrm{l}}\right) \geq \bar{U}^{j} \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$ : income transferability between partners allows any allocations $x_{i}+x_{j}=x_{i}^{*}+x_{j}^{*}$ where the latter are the solution found for two partners $i$ and j - then, transfers are adjustable to provide optimal partnership well-being. (Of course, for appropriate $\bar{U}^{j}$,s, the problem applying to the no transferability case, $\underset{x_{i}, z_{i}^{j}, x_{j}, z_{j}^{l}, k, l, j}{\operatorname{Max}} \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)$, generates the same solutionas that of the current paragraph)

Transferability of both endowments and utility between individuals in a pair would imply replacing (8) by $\underset{x_{i}, z_{i}^{j}, x_{j}, z_{j}^{l}, k, l, j}{\operatorname{Max}} \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)+\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{k}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{k}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{k}}^{\mathrm{i}}\right)$ and (8a) by $\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{j}}^{1}\right)$ $+\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{l}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{l}}, \mathrm{z}_{1}^{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{l}}^{\mathrm{j}}\right) \geq{\overline{U^{\prime}}}^{, j l}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{k}, \mathrm{l} \mathrm{j}, \mathrm{l}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$ (and j with l only): no definition of individual utility levels would be supplied...

As noted in section II, the Samuelson condition is expected to hold in any of the efficient allocations.

## V.6. Cobb-Douglas Preferences: An Example.

. We can apply the previous rules to our utility function 27 . Using (95), $\frac{\partial^{2} z_{i}^{k}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}=0$ - there will be no assortative "matching" - nor positive, nor negative; but the qualification relies here on the interpretation of the cross effect only on the level of $z_{1}^{k}$ (per couple). To conclude about couple formation, one must rely on the indirect utility function properties:

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\operatorname{From}(96), \frac{\partial v_{i}}{\partial I^{k}}=\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}} \frac{1}{\left(I^{i}+I^{k}\right)}>0 ; \frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{k^{2}}}=\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\left[\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)-1\right] \\
\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}} \frac{1}{\left(I^{i}+I^{k}\right)^{2}} . \operatorname{As} \frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}=\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}} \frac{\mu_{i} a_{i} I^{k}+\left(\mu_{i}-1\right) I^{i}}{\left(I^{i}+I^{k}\right)^{2} I^{i}}>0 \mathrm{iff} I^{k}>\frac{1-\mu_{i}}{\mu_{i} a_{i}} I^{i}
\end{array}
$$

[^16]positive assortative "mating" is expected if the direct utility function exhibits constant or increasing returns to scale - and utility is transferable across individuals.

An individual of any type will prefer to mate an individual with higher income - a higher ${\underset{\mathrm{i}}{\mathrm{i}}}_{\mathrm{k}}$. If $\mu_{\mathrm{i}} \geq 1$ (IRS or CRS), there will be correspondence; then linkages will sort themselves by decreasing income levels. With DRS, if in the economy, for any i,k, $I^{i}>$ $\frac{\mu_{i} a_{i}}{1-\mu_{i}} I^{k}$, negative assorting can occur - with strongly decreasing returns to scale and a low relative preference for the individual private good; if the reverse happens, we still observe positive assorting in couple formation.

In sum, with non-decreasing returns to scale, "doubly-good" marriages will be popular - but these not necessarily longer or with more children (not involving higher ${\underset{1}{1}}_{\mathrm{k}} \mathrm{s}$ ) than just a couple's pooled income implies - because $\frac{\partial^{2} z_{i}^{k}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}=0 \ldots$
. If utility is not transferable but income is, the mating qualification would rely on the cross effects over the function:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\prime}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)=\frac{v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k}\right)}{\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k}\right)}{\partial I^{i}}-\frac{\partial v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k}\right)}{\partial I^{k}}}=\mu_{\mathrm{i}}^{-1} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}^{-1} \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}} \tag{117}
\end{equation*}
$$

$\frac{\partial v_{i}^{\prime}}{\partial I^{i}}=\mu_{\mathrm{i}}^{-1} \mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}^{-1}>0\left(\frac{\partial v_{i}^{\prime}}{\partial I^{i}}=0\right)$ and $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}^{\prime}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}=0$ : with non-transferable utility and transferable income, no assortative mating is expected.

## V.7. Final Discussion.

. Congestion of linkages - say, a fixed number of linkages - would also generate a ranking market. Say $r$ links are supported by each individual and indirect utilities are of the form $v_{i}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}_{1}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}_{2}}, \ldots, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{r}}}\right.$ ) and utility is transferable; it is possible that, with $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{i}} *}$ ordered ascendingly, that the equilibrium will imply that for all individuals (and one relevant group) $v_{i}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}\right.$,
 $v_{i}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}_{1}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}_{2}}, \ldots, \mathrm{l}^{\mathrm{k}_{\mathrm{r}}}\right)+\mathrm{pri}-\mathrm{pk}_{1}-\mathrm{pk}_{2}-\ldots-\mathrm{pk}_{\mathrm{r}}-$, where $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}_{1}}{ }^{*}$-1 is the income of the highest income lower to $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}_{1}}$.
. Illustrating special arrangements, some of social others of engineering interest:

> Case A. Group Formation. ${ }^{1} \longleftrightarrow_{3}^{2}$
> $z_{1}{ }^{3}=y_{1}{ }^{3}=0$ and $z_{3}{ }^{1}=y_{3}{ }^{1}=0 ; \mathrm{z}_{2}{ }^{3}=y_{2}{ }^{3}=0$ and $z_{3}{ }^{2}=y_{3}{ }^{2}=0$

Links between 1 (2) and 3 are too expensive. Such case may arise either due to 3 's utility function valuing less communication (z's and y's) than the others; or by either 1 and 2's (or all...) utility functions embedding strong substitutability between links with different individuals (between $z_{i}^{j}$ and $z_{i}^{j} ; z_{i}^{j}$ and $y_{i}^{j}$; and between $y_{i}^{j}$ and $y_{i}^{j} ; y_{i}^{j}$ and $z_{i}^{j}$ ), but not with the same (i.e., not between $z_{i}^{j}$ and $y_{i}^{j}$; nor $z_{i}^{j}$, and $y_{i}^{j}$ ).

Case B. Transit Sequence. $\quad 1 \longleftrightarrow 2 \longleftrightarrow 3$ $z_{1}^{3}=y_{1}^{3}=0$ and $z_{3}{ }^{1}=y_{3}{ }^{1}=0$.
If utility is related to distance - and 1 and 3 are more distant than 2 is to either 1 or 3 - a transit sequence appears.

Case C. One-Way Transit Sequence. $\quad 1 \longrightarrow 2 \longrightarrow$
$\mathrm{z}_{1}{ }^{3}=\mathrm{y}_{1}{ }^{3}=0$ and $\mathrm{z}_{3}{ }^{1}=\mathrm{y}_{3}{ }^{1}=0 ; \mathrm{z}_{2}{ }^{1}=\mathrm{y}_{2}{ }^{1}=0 ; \mathrm{z}_{3}{ }^{2}=\mathrm{y}_{3}{ }^{2}=0$
This case may also suggest a multiple layer hierarchy.

Case D. Hierarchic Sequence.

$z_{1}^{2}=y_{1}^{2}=0 ; z_{1}^{3}=y_{1}^{3}=0 ; z_{2}^{3}=y_{2}^{3}=0$ and $z_{3}^{2}=y_{3}^{2}=0$
Attention of 1 seems more important than that of all other individuals. Notice that it may mean that equilibrium specific-transfers obtained from 1 are relatively higher in equilibrium.

Case E. Emission Sequence. $\mathrm{z}_{2}{ }^{1}=\mathrm{y}_{2}{ }^{1}=0 ; \mathrm{z}_{3}{ }^{1}=\mathrm{y}_{3}{ }^{1}=0 ; \mathrm{z}_{2}{ }^{3}=\mathrm{y}_{2}{ }^{3}=0$ and $\mathrm{z}_{3}{ }^{2}=\mathrm{y}_{3}{ }^{2}=0$
1 may be an advertising point. Or, in a hierarchic chain, it has a leading role with respect to the purchase of (decisions over) z .

Case F. One-Way Circular Sequence.


$$
z_{2}^{1}=y_{2}^{1}=0 ; z_{2}^{3}=y_{2}^{3}=0 ; z_{1}^{3}=y_{1}^{3}=0
$$

## VI. Public Good vs. Shared Good.

In this section, we inspect the case where the externality is extended to more than one consumer, even if to a fixed number: if the number is not fixed, we would fall under a typical club good case. There will be an efficient allocation but the market may no longer insure its attainment...

Assume then that each $z$ is in fact consumed by the whole economy. $z_{i}^{j}=y_{j}^{i}=y_{j}$ Then each $z_{i}^{j}-$ as $y_{j}$ - is replicated among the $n$ consumers. Let us then admit it is unique or uniform. i's utility takes the form

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{U}^{\dot{1}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{y}_{1}, \mathrm{y}_{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}-1}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}+1}, \ldots, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{n}}\right) \tag{118}
\end{equation*}
$$

We will denote it by $\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{y}_{-\mathrm{i}}\right)$. I obtains utility from the private good, $\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}$, from its own purchases of the public good, ${\underset{i}{i}}^{i}$, and from the purchases other consumers make, $y_{j}$, so that:

$$
\begin{equation*}
z_{j}=y_{j}, \quad j=1,2, \ldots, n \tag{119}
\end{equation*}
$$

Of course, each $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}$ is then a conventional public good - we have n different public goods in the economy. A special case where a common(unique) public good is formed arises for $U^{i}\left(x_{i}, z_{i}, y_{1}, y_{2}, \ldots, y_{i-1}, y_{i+1}, \ldots, y_{n}\right)=U^{i}\left(x_{i}, z_{i}+y_{1}+y_{2}+\ldots+y_{i-1}+y_{i+1}+\ldots+y_{n}\right)$ with (119) holding.

Assume (118) - with (119). An efficient allocation will be obtained from the problem:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \underset{x_{i}, z_{i}, y_{i}, x_{j}, z_{j}, y_{j}}{\operatorname{Lax}} \quad \quad \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{y}_{-\mathrm{i}}\right)  \tag{120}\\
& \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{y}_{-\mathrm{j}}\right) \geq \bar{U}^{j}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}  \tag{121}\\
& \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}=\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}, \quad \mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}  \tag{122}\\
& \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{i} \leq \sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{x}^{i}  \tag{123}\\
& \sum_{i=1}^{n} z_{i} \leq \sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i} \tag{124}
\end{align*}
$$

In lagrangean form, embedding (122):

$$
\begin{align*}
& \underset{x_{i}, z_{i}^{j}, x_{j}, z_{j}^{l}, \lambda_{j}, \mu_{x}, \mu_{z}}{\operatorname{Max}} \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{-\mathrm{i}}\right)+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\
j=1}}^{n} \lambda_{j}\left[\bar{U}^{j}-\mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{j}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{j}}, \mathrm{z}_{-\mathrm{j}}\right)\right]+  \tag{125}\\
& +\mu_{x}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{x}^{i}-\sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{i}\right)+\mu_{z}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i}-\sum_{i=1}^{n} z_{i}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

Interior FOC require:

$$
\begin{align*}
& U_{x}^{i}-\mu_{x}=0 \text { (1 equation) }  \tag{126}\\
& -\lambda_{j} U_{x}^{j}-\mu_{x}=0, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \text { (n-1 eqs.) }  \tag{127}\\
& U_{z_{k}}^{i}-\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\
j=1}}^{n} \lambda_{j} U_{z_{k}}^{j}-\mu_{z}=0, \mathrm{k}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \text { (n equation) } \tag{128}
\end{align*}
$$

(126) and (127) imply (16) that still holds

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{j}=-\frac{U_{x}^{i}}{U_{x}^{j}}, \quad \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{129}
\end{equation*}
$$

Replacing (129) in (128), and equating the two (and (126)) we obtain the familiar Samuelson condition(s):

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{j=1}^{n} \frac{U_{z_{i}}^{j}}{U_{x}^{j}}\left(=\frac{\mu_{z}}{U_{x}^{i}}\right)=\frac{\mu_{z}}{\mu_{x}}, \quad \mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \quad \text { (n equations) } \tag{130}
\end{equation*}
$$

. Let us consider a price-cum-transfer system analogous to that of the call to decentralize that efficient solution. Each consumer i pays $p_{z}$ for $z_{i}$ and $p_{y}$ per unit of $y_{j}$, i.e., by $z_{j}, j \neq i$; he pays $t_{i}^{j}, j \neq i$, to each of the other $n-1$ individuals for accepting his choice of $z_{i}$ and receives $t_{j}^{i}$ from each for per unit he accepts of their choice of $z_{j}$. A typical budget constraint is then:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+\left(p_{z}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} t_{i}^{j}\right) z_{i}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n}\left(p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}\right) z_{j}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{x}}^{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}} \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\mathrm{i}} \tag{131}
\end{equation*}
$$

The lagrangean will take the form:

$$
\begin{align*}
\operatorname{Max}_{x_{i}, z_{i}, \mu} & \mathrm{U}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{-\mathrm{i}}\right)+  \tag{132}\\
& -52-
\end{align*}
$$

$$
+\mu\left[\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{x}}^{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\prime} \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\mathrm{i}}-\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}-\left(p_{z}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} t_{i}^{j}\right) z_{i}-\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n}\left(p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}\right) z_{j}\right]
$$

and FOC for $\mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& U_{x}^{i}-\mu \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}=0  \tag{133}\\
& U_{z_{i}}^{i}-\mu\left(p_{z}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\
j=1}}^{n} t_{i}^{j}\right)=0  \tag{134}\\
& U_{z_{j}}^{i}-\mu\left(p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}\right)=0, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n} \tag{135}
\end{align*}
$$

with the budget constraint. Then:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{i}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{p_{z}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} t_{i}^{j}}{p_{x}}, \mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}(1 \text { eq. for each } \mathrm{i}) \tag{136}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{U_{z_{j}}^{i}}{U_{x}^{i}}=\frac{p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}}{p_{x}}, \mathrm{j} \neq \mathrm{i}, \mathrm{j}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}(\mathrm{n}-1 \text { eqs. for each } \mathrm{i}) \tag{137}
\end{equation*}
$$

Equilibrium requires additionally:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}^{\prime}=\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}+(\mathrm{n}-1) \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}  \tag{138}\\
& \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{i}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{x}^{i}  \tag{139}\\
& \sum_{i=1}^{n} z_{i}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i} \tag{140}
\end{align*}
$$

A full price system can be derived: (136) and (137) and individual budget constraints generate $n \times(n+1)$ equations that add to (138)-(140): $n x(n+1)+3$ equations with (the sum of budget constraints making) one of the last three redundant. We must generate 2 n individual consumptions, and a vector price $\left(\frac{p_{z}}{p_{x}}, \frac{p_{y}}{p_{x}}, \frac{p_{z}{ }^{\prime}}{p_{x}}, \frac{t_{1}^{2}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{t_{1}^{n}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{t_{n}^{2}}{p_{x}}, \ldots, \frac{t_{n}^{n-1}}{p_{x}}\right)$ - with $\mathrm{nx}(\mathrm{n}-1)+3$ elements, i.e., $\mathrm{n}(\mathrm{n}+1)+3$ unknowns. Again if we fix, $\frac{p_{z}}{p_{x}}$ or $\frac{p_{y}}{p_{x}}, \mathrm{a}$ determined solution is obtained.

But if under one-to-one communication, replication of individuals of each type may insure competitive link-specific transfer price formation - we know who to charge what (even if we fix one price) given the actual transfer -, now, such possibility may no longer exist - and the natural spontaneity of the equilibrium breaks down...
I.e., competitive decentralization requires - apart from absence of transaction costs - a smaller number of individuals types than the total number of individuals in the economy and responsibility for each part of, or the common purchase to be assigned to someone some type - in particular. With some agent heterogeneity, the final cost shares will be in line with marginal utilities. But - as is well-known - perfect information and type discrimination must then be insured.

If i cannot veto - he does not directly obey (134) and, therefore, (136) - but authorities guarantee the (adequate) price $\left(p_{z}+\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} t_{i}^{j}\right)$ for the unit of $\mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}$ and collect as a $\operatorname{lump}-$ sum $\mathrm{Z}_{\mathrm{i}}=\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n}\left(p_{y}-t_{j}^{i}\right) z_{j}$ from i , the efficient allocation is also insured ((136) becomes redundant) - but then not entirely through the market price system.

## VII. Shared Inputs and Network Nodes Transfer Prices.

. Network nodes are passing points. Then, we can admit that there will be reception and emission of a given amount that passes through i. Then let $z_{i}^{j}$ denote reception from $j$ and $y_{i}^{j}$ emission to $j$; we have a multiproduct cost-function of each node:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathrm{C}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, z_{i}^{1}, z_{i}^{2}, \ldots, z_{i}^{i-1}, z_{i}^{i+1}, \ldots, z_{i}^{n}, y_{i}^{1}, y_{i}^{2}, \ldots, y_{i}^{i-1}, y_{i}^{i+1}, \ldots, y_{i}^{n}\right)  \tag{141}\\
& i=1,2, \ldots, n
\end{align*}
$$

There may be, for nodes that are only passing points, the additional restriction:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}=\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} y_{i}^{j} \tag{142}
\end{equation*}
$$

We assume there are no such points. When $\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}<\sum_{\substack{j \neq 1 \\ j=1}}^{n} y_{i}^{j}$, i is a net emitter, having connections with a group of outside users that on aggregate send more than they receive; and vice-versa.

We want to determine the properties of an allocation which minimizes aggregate cost over the n nodes while guaranteeing a total distribution of $\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{z}^{i}$ a fixed level of homogeneous output, $\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{x}^{i}$. Or that maximizes $\sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}$ subject to minimum costs for j i and $\sum_{i=1}^{n} W_{x}^{i}$ restrictions.

Let $z_{i}^{j}$ denote quantity of demand of transportation from node $i$ to node $j$ and $y_{i}^{j}$ transportation from node $j$ to node i. $p_{z}$ is the price of a unit distance transportation cost, linkage formation would possibly require:

$$
\begin{array}{r}
\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{i}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\
j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}+\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\
j=1}}^{n} y_{i}^{j}-\sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathrm{C}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{1}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{i}-1}, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{i}+1}, \ldots, \mathrm{z}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{1},\right. \\
\left.\mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{2}, \ldots, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{i}-1}, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{i}+1}, \ldots, \mathrm{y}_{\mathrm{i}}^{\mathrm{n}}\right) \\
\mathrm{i}=1,2, \ldots, \mathrm{n}
\end{array}
$$

s.t.

$$
\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} z_{i}^{j}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \sum_{\substack{j \neq i \\ j=1}}^{n} y_{i}^{j}
$$

Khun-Tucker conditions would generate active transportation.
. Multiproduct technologies can also benefit from the previous framework. Hypothetically, $q_{i}=F^{i}\left(x_{i}, z_{i}^{j}, y_{i}^{j}\right)$ could represent the production function of section or plant $i$ - with $q_{i}$ sold at price $p_{i}-$, which uses $x_{i}$ exclusively and shares input ${\underset{i}{i}}_{i}^{i}$, for which $i$ is responsible, and $y_{i}^{j}=z_{j}^{i}$, allotted to $j$ 's responsibility, with plant $j$. Then, joint profit maximization would generate similar conditions to the efficiency requirements encountered before; transfer prices (unit costs) among manufacturing divisions in the spirit of section III or VI would result in optimal allocations of decentralized management - of unilateral profit maximization by each of the plants.

With two plants only, $\mathrm{p}_{1} \frac{\partial F^{1}}{\partial z_{1}^{2}}+\mathrm{p}_{2} \frac{\partial F^{2}}{\partial y_{2}^{1}}=\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}$ and $\mathrm{p}_{1} \frac{\partial F^{1}}{\partial y_{1}^{2}}+\mathrm{p}_{2} \frac{\partial F^{2}}{\partial z_{2}^{1}}=\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}$. Each two terms represent - as in standard externalities - the internal net prices allocated to the divisions for the pertaining joint purchase.

Suppose that to produce the same good z , sold at price $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}$, several, say, n , divisions are required - a sort of Leontief technology -, each with production requirements $\mathrm{z}=$ $\mathrm{F}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{L}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)$. Each section i implies a - standardly inferred from the minimization of $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}+\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{L}}$ $L_{i}$ s.t. $z=F^{i}\left(x_{i}, L_{i}\right)-\operatorname{cost}$ function $C^{i}\left(z, W_{x}, W_{L}\right)$. Optimality requires a split of the marginal revenue according to $\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \frac{\partial C^{i}}{\partial z}$ - evaluated at the $\mathrm{z}^{*}$ that insures such equality. Or according to the Lagrange multipliers of the solution of

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad \underset{z, x_{i}, L_{i}, \lambda_{i}}{\operatorname{Lax}} \quad \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{z}} \mathrm{z}-\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{x}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} x_{i}-\mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{L}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} L_{i}-\sum_{i=1}^{n} \lambda_{i}\left[\mathrm{z}-\mathrm{F}^{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{x}_{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{~L}_{\mathrm{i}}\right)\right] \\
& \text { i.e., insuring } \mathrm{W}_{\mathrm{z}}=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \lambda_{i} .
\end{aligned}
$$

## VIII. Summary and Conclusions.

General equilibrium of a pure exchange economy was proven to be able to generate efficient allocations in economies where share goods are present; under special arrangements, uniqueness is also guaranteed. Efficient allocations require the Samuelson (public good) rule with respect to the ratio of utilities - whether or not sharing takes the form of an externality. Optimal pricing involves common reception and emission prices - adding up to a uniquely determined quantity - along with link-specific transfers from consumers who value a specific "call" more than its charged price. End-specific roles - for adequate general price allocation must also be pre-ordained - achieved with a (much) milder version of (than) the Arrow's dictator.

With multiple sharing by more than two individuals - because either the good is shared by more than one individual or because there are similar links between different pairs -, some indeterminacy may arise with respect to the distribution of the general aggregate unit cost. Of course, heterogeneity requires more complex identification.

CES utility functions generate interesting environments. With transferable utility, positive assortative mating is likely to arise with linear homogeneity or higher - and negative with strong DRS and/or low relative preferences for joint-consumption. Cobb-Douglas technologies, generating linear Engel curves, suggest no quantity assorting of household good demand.

Utility functions implying monogamy allowed us to study mating arrangements more profoundly. Definition of the marginal benefit of a match - and price of ranking points - was forwarded, and mechanics of an adequate (dowry) price system for an endogenous matching market explained; with transferable utility, the requirement of equalization of marginal benefit of a match across individuals provides the direction of assortative mating. If utility is not transferable but income - qualifying assorting - is, then it is the income value of the marginal benefit that is expected to equalize in the economy; this suggests the importance of the function given by the ratio of utility over the difference between the marginal utility relative to own income minus the marginal with respect to the partner's in determining the outcome of decentralized assorting.

Fruitful extensions are expected in family economic modelling and estimation, both in the static as in the intertemporal domain, with household decisions also covering labor market participation and supply, allowing for joint family investment - and taxation -, encompassing both single and multi-element unit as special cases, possibly assuming single and married, male and female (with or without children...), parameter preference differentiation.

## Bibliography and References.

Aumann, Robert J. and H. Kurz. (1977) "Power and Taxes." Econometrica. Vol. 45, N. 5: 1137-1161.
Batina, Raymond G. and Toshihiro Ihori. (2005) Public Goods: Theories and Evidence. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
Becker, Gary S. (1973) "A Theory of Marriage: Part I." Journal of Political Economy. Vol. 81, N. 4: 813-846.
Bergstrom, Theodore C. (2002) "Evolution of Social Behavior: Individual and Group Selection." Journal of Economic Perspectives. Vol. 16, N. 2: 67-88.
Bergstrom, Theodore C. (1996) "Economics in a Family Way." Journal of Economic Literature. Vol. 34, N. 4: 1903-1934.
Bergstrom, Theodore C. and Richard C. Cornes. (1983) "Independence of Allocative Efficiency from Distribution in the Theory of Public Goods." Econometrica. Vol. 51, N. 6: 1753-1766.

Botticini, Maristella and Aloysius Siow. (2003) "Why Dowries?" American Economic Review. Vol. 93, N. 4: 1385-1398.
Cornes, Richard and Todd Sandler. (1986) The Theory of Externalities, Public Goods, and Club Goods. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
Deaton, Angus and John Muellbauer. (1980) Economics and Consumer Behavior. Cambridge University Press.
Gale, D. and L. S. Shapley. (1962) "College Admission and the Stability of Marriage." American Mathematical Monthly. Vol. 69, N. 1: 9-15.
Lam, David. (1988) "Marriage Markets and Assortative Mating with Household Public Goods: Theoretical Results and Empirical Implications." Journal of Human Resources. Vol. 23, N. 4: 462-487.
Legros, Patrick and Andrew F. Newman. (2002) "Monotone Matching in Perfect and Imperfect Worlds." Review of Economic Studies. Vol. 69, N. 4: 925-942.
Lundberg, Shelly and Robert A. Pollak. (1993) "Separate Spheres Bargaining and the Marriage Market." Journal of Political Economy. Vol. 101, N. 6: 988-1010.
Manser, Marilyn and Murray Brown. (1980) "Marriage and Household Decision-Making: A Bargaining Analysis." International Economic Review. Vol. 21, N. 1: 31-44.
McElroy, Marjorie B. and Mary Jean Horney. (1981) "Nash-Bargained Household Decisions: Towards a Generalization of the Theory of Demand." International Economic Review. Vol. 22, N. 2: 333-349.

Roth, Alvin E. (1984) "The Evolution of the Labor Market for Medical Interns and Residents: A Case Study in Game Theory." Journal of Political Economy. Vol. 92, N. 6: 991-1016.

Weiss, Yoram. (1997) "The Formation and Dissolution of Families: Why Marry? Who Marries Whom? And What Happens Upon Divorce." In Handbook of Population and Family Economics, Vol. 1A. Edited by Mark R. Rosenzweig and Oded Stark. Amsterdam: Elsevier Science.

## Appendix.

Tables A1 to A5 contain the results of assignment simulations with two six-agent economies. Paired arrangements allow for 15 different scenarios (A to O). Scenario A represents perfect positive assortative assignment or mating; scenario O , negative assortative assignment.

Economy I, where individuals, I1 to I6, have income 3, 6, 9, 12, 15 and 18 and gender (or other) is irrelevant to allow for mating.

In Economy II, there are three individual types, with income 3, 6, and 9, i.e., I1 to I6 have income $3,3,6,6,9,9$. One can either interpret the context as one in which mating can only be accomplished between individuals of different gender - between an odd (say, male, I1, I3 and I5) and an even (female, I2, I4, I6) characters which have the same income distribution; then only scenarios (in Tables below) A, C, G, H, M and O are relevant, with H and M being quantitatively indistinguishable. Or to an economy where pairs can be formed between any two individuals but there is some type replication: we just stage a less sparse income distribution; then quantitatively distinguishable scenarios are still only $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{G}, \mathrm{H}, \mathrm{O}$. Nevertheless, marginal benefits and losses allowed for combinations - pairs of individuals - of the same type (but of the existing six characters in the economy) 28.

The indirect utility form used was:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)=\left[I^{i^{a_{i}}}\left(I^{i}+I^{k}\right)^{\left(1-a_{i}\right)}\right]^{\mu_{i}}=I^{\mu_{, a_{i}}}\left(I^{i}+I^{k}\right)^{\mu_{i}\left(1-a_{i}\right)} \tag{A1}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $a_{i}$ fixed at 0.3 . Several values of $\mu_{i}$ were considered: $0.25,0.75,1,1.25$ and 2.25. $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}=\mu_{\mathrm{i}}\left(1-\mathrm{a}_{\mathrm{i}}\right) \mathrm{v}_{\mathrm{i}} \frac{\mu_{i} a_{i} I^{k}+\left(\mu_{i}-1\right) I^{i}}{\left(I^{i}+I^{k}\right)^{2} I^{i}}>0$ for $\mu_{\mathrm{i}}=1,1.25$ and 2.25 , and for some income levels in the economies when $\mu_{\mathrm{i}}=0.75\left(\right.$ when $\left.\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}}>1.111 \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}\right)$. With $\mu_{\mathrm{i}}=0.25$, $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}<0$ always in the economies because for their income ranges $\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{k}}<10 \mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}$. Notice also that for the last case $\left(\mu_{i}=2.25\right)$, as $\mu_{i}\left(1-a_{i}\right)-1=0.575>0, \frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{k^{2}}}>0$ (In any case, with

[^17]$\mu_{\mathrm{i}}>2$, marginal utilities of the direct utility function fail to be decreasing, even if not quasi concavity).

Apart from the utilities derived by each of the six individuals (columns V1 to V6), we report the average marginal loss (MeanL), the average deviation from the mean of the six individual values, marginal losses, (AVDEVL), the average marginal benefit, its average deviation (MeanB and AVDEVB) and the average marginal loss plus benefit divided by 2, along with the corresponding average deviation (MEAN and AVDEVM). The last calculations were repeated using a different procedure (in the former, the marginal benefit of individuals mating with individual I 1 is calculated as the difference relative to a single status i.e., $\mathrm{K}^{\mathrm{k}-1}=0$ ) to evaluate the individual marginal losses (Mean B1 and AVDEVB1), with corresponding average deviations (MEAN1 and AVDEVM1).

In fact, for $\mu_{i}<2$, the equalization between marginal benefits across six individuals in the economy - the minimum average deviation, AVDEV - seems to occur for a scenario close to the one generating the maximum sum of utilities. Differences from such coincidence can be attributed to the fact that in the reported calculations of marginal benefits and losses, and to the small number of individuals in the economies - and unlike the ranking-pricing scheme would suggest - we did not allow mating with one-self('s income). For $\mu_{i}=2.25$, equalization between marginal benefits suggests the allocation generating the minimum sum of utilities.

Nevertheless, it is always true that the maximum sum of utilities is achieved with scenario $\mathrm{A}-$ with positive assortative mating - under $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}>0$ and with O for $\frac{\partial^{2} v_{i}}{\partial I^{i} \partial I^{k}}<$ 0.

Table A1

| Assign | Pair 1 | Pair 2 | Pair 3 | V1 | V2 | V3 | V4 | V5 | V6 | Sum | MeanL | AVDEVL | MeanB | AVDEVB | MEAN | AVDEVM | MeanB1 | AVDEVB1 | MEAN1 | AVDEVM1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mu_{i}=$ | 0.25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6) | 1.595 | 1.680 | 2.009 | 2.053 | 2.259 | 2.290 | 11.886 | 0.063 | 0.047 | 0.113 | 0.056 | 0.088 | 0.047 | 0.048 | 0.035 | 0.055 | 0.022 |
| B | (I1, I2) | (I3, I5) | (I4, I6) | 1.595 | 1.680 | 2.056 | 2.185 | 2.137 | 2.252 | 11.906 | 0.061 | 0.039 | 0.095 | 0.068 | 0.078 | 0.054 | 0.030 | 0.020 | 0.045 | 0.012 |
| C | (I1, I2) | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5) | 1.595 | 1.680 | 2.099 | 2.145 | 2.181 | 2.211 | 11.912 | 0.066 | 0.039 | 0.103 | 0.063 | 0.085 | 0.049 | 0.037 | 0.025 | 0.052 | 0.017 |
| D | (I1, I3) | (I2, I4) | (I5, I6) | 1.677 | 1.897 | 1.821 | 1.998 | 2.259 | 2.290 | 11.943 | 0.041 | 0.027 | 0.068 | 0.015 | 0.055 | 0.017 | 0.053 | 0.023 | 0.047 | 0.016 |
| E | (I1, I3) | (I2, I5) | (I4, I6) | 1.677 | 1.949 | 1.821 | 2.185 | 2.087 | 2.252 | 11.972 | 0.045 | 0.018 | 0.060 | 0.017 | 0.053 | 0.017 | 0.045 | 0.018 | 0.045 | 0.013 |
| F | (I1, I3) | (I2, I6) | (I4, I5) | 1.677 | 1.995 | 1.821 | 2.145 | 2.181 | 2.166 | 11.986 | 0.050 | 0.022 | 0.067 | 0.021 | 0.059 | 0.016 | 0.053 | 0.023 | 0.051 | 0.016 |
| G | (I1, I4) | (I2, I3) | (I5, I6) | 1.744 | 1.837 | 1.894 | 1.935 | 2.259 | 2.290 | 11.960 | 0.049 | 0.033 | 0.081 | 0.025 | 0.065 | 0.025 | 0.069 | 0.034 | 0.059 | 0.029 |
| H | (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6) | 1.744 | 1.949 | 2.099 | 1.935 | 2.087 | 2.211 | 12.026 | 0.043 | 0.015 | 0.056 | 0.010 | 0.049 | 0.012 | 0.044 | 0.015 | 0.043 | 0.011 |
| I | (I1, I4) | (I2, I6) | (I3, I5) | 1.744 | 1.995 | 2.056 | 1.935 | 2.137 | 2.166 | 12.034 | 0.042 | 0.014 | 0.075 | 0.029 | 0.058 | 0.019 | 0.062 | 0.035 | 0.052 | 0.020 |
| J | (I1, I5) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I6) | 1.801 | 1.837 | 1.894 | 2.185 | 2.032 | 2.252 | 12.001 | 0.053 | 0.024 | 0.072 | 0.029 | 0.062 | 0.026 | 0.061 | 0.036 | 0.057 | 0.029 |
| K | (I1, I5) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I6) | 1.801 | 1.897 | 2.099 | 1.998 | 2.032 | 2.211 | 12.038 | 0.042 | 0.014 | 0.055 | 0.007 | 0.049 | 0.011 | 0.044 | 0.015 | 0.043 | 0.012 |
| L | (I1, I5) | (I2, I6) | (I3, I4) | 1.801 | 1.995 | 2.009 | 2.053 | 2.032 | 2.166 | 12.055 | 0.048 | 0.017 | 0.064 | 0.017 | 0.056 | 0.015 | 0.054 | 0.022 | 0.051 | 0.018 |
| M | (I1, I6) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I5) | 1.850 | 1.837 | 1.894 | 2.145 | 2.181 | 2.116 | 12.024 | 0.057 | 0.027 | 0.079 | 0.031 | 0.068 | 0.022 | 0.069 | 0.038 | 0.063 | 0.026 |
| N | (I1, I6) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I5) | 1.850 | 1.897 | 2.056 | 1.998 | 2.137 | 2.116 | 12.054 | 0.041 | 0.014 | 0.054 | 0.005 | 0.047 | 0.008 | 0.045 | 0.015 | 0.043 | 0.012 |
| O | (I1, I6) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I4) | 1.850 | 1.949 | 2.009 | 2.053 | 2.087 | 2.116 | 12.064 | 0.048 | 0.016 | 0.064 | 0.017 | 0.056 | 0.014 | 0.054 | 0.021 | 0.051 | 0.018 |
| A | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6) | 1.486 | 1.486 | 1.767 | 1.767 | 1.955 | 1.955 | 10.416 | 0.060 | 0.040 | 0.106 | 0.043 | 0.083 | 0.038 | 0.049 | 0.033 | 0.055 | 0.016 |
| B | (I1, I2) | (I3, I5) | (I4, I6) | 1.486 | 1.486 | 1.837 | 1.837 | 1.894 | 1.894 | 10.434 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 0.080 | 0.060 | 0.064 | 0.051 | 0.024 | 0.032 | 0.035 | 0.013 |
| C | (I1, I2) | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5) | 1.486 | 1.486 | 1.837 | 1.837 | 1.894 | 1.894 | 10.434 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 0.080 | 0.060 | 0.064 | 0.051 | 0.024 | 0.032 | 0.035 | 0.013 |
| D | (I1, I3) | (I2, I4) | (I5, I6) | 1.595 | 1.595 | 1.680 | 1.680 | 1.955 | 1.955 | 10.461 | 0.028 | 0.038 | 0.058 | 0.039 | 0.043 | 0.009 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.033 | 0.013 |
| E | (I1, I3) | (I2, I5) | (I4, I6) | 1.595 | 1.677 | 1.680 | 1.837 | 1.821 | 1.894 | 10.505 | 0.022 | 0.030 | 0.051 | 0.051 | 0.037 | 0.014 | 0.032 | 0.043 | 0.027 | 0.018 |
| F | (I1, I3) | (I2, I6) | (I4, I5) | 1.595 | 1.677 | 1.680 | 1.837 | 1.894 | 1.821 | 10.505 | 0.022 | 0.030 | 0.049 | 0.049 | 0.036 | 0.014 | 0.030 | 0.040 | 0.026 | 0.017 |
| G | (I1, I4) | (I2, I3) | (I5, I6) | 1.595 | 1.595 | 1.680 | 1.680 | 1.955 | 1.955 | 10.461 | 0.028 | 0.038 | 0.058 | 0.039 | 0.043 | 0.009 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.033 | 0.013 |
| H | (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6) | 1.595 | 1.677 | 1.837 | 1.680 | 1.821 | 1.894 | 10.505 | 0.026 | 0.034 | 0.045 | 0.045 | 0.035 | 0.012 | 0.026 | 0.034 | 0.026 | 0.017 |
| I | (I1, I4) | (I2, I6 | (I3, I5) | 1.595 | 1.677 | 1.837 | 1.680 | 1.894 | 1.821 | 10.505 | 0.026 | 0.034 | 0.057 | 0.057 | 0.042 | 0.018 | 0.038 | 0.051 | 0.032 | 0.021 |
| J | (I1, I5) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I6) | 1.677 | 1.595 | 1.680 | 1.837 | 1.821 | 1.894 | 10.505 | 0.025 | 0.033 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 0.036 | 0.014 | 0.032 | 0.043 | 0.028 | 0.019 |
| K | (I1, I5) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I6) | 1.677 | 1.595 | 1.837 | 1.680 | 1.821 | 1.894 | 10.505 | 0.028 | 0.038 | 0.041 | 0.041 | 0.034 | 0.011 | 0.026 | 0.034 | 0.027 | 0.018 |
| L | (I1, I5) | (I2, I6) | (I3, I4) | 1.677 | 1.677 | 1.767 | 1.767 | 1.821 | 1.821 | 10.532 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.058 | 0.038 | 0.047 | 0.021 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 0.039 | 0.027 |
| M | (I1, I6) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I5) | 1.677 | 1.595 | 1.680 | 1.837 | 1.894 | 1.821 | 10.505 | 0.025 | 0.033 | 0.045 | 0.045 | 0.035 | 0.013 | 0.030 | 0.040 | 0.027 | 0.018 |
| N | (I1, I6) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I5) | 1.677 | 1.595 | 1.837 | 1.680 | 1.894 | 1.821 | 10.505 | 0.028 | 0.038 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.033 | 0.011 | 0.024 | 0.032 | 0.026 | 0.017 |
| O | (I1, I6) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I4) | 1.677 | 1.677 | 1.767 | 1.767 | 1.821 | 1.821 | 10.532 | 0.036 | 0.036 | 0.058 | 0.038 | 0.047 | 0.021 | 0.043 | 0.043 | 0.039 | 0.027 |

Table A2

| Table A2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assign | Pair 1 | Pair 2 | Pair 3 | V1 | V2 | V3 | V4 | V5 | V6 | Sum | MeanL | AVDEVL | MeanB | AVDEVB | MEAN | AVDEVM | MeanB1 | AVDEVB1 | MEAN1 | AVDEVM1 |
| $\mu_{\mathrm{i}}=$ | 0.75 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6) | 4.058 | 4.743 | 8.107 | 8.649 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 11.53 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.01 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.10 \\ 1 \end{gathered}$ | 0.655 | 0.459 | 1.069 | 0.346 | 0.862 | 0.285 | 0.621 | 0.425 | 0.638 | 0.238 |
| B | (I1, I2) | (I3, I5) | (I4, I6) | 4.058 | 4.743 | 8.696 | $\begin{gathered} 10.43 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 9.755 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.42 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.11 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | 0.647 | 0.275 | 0.852 | 0.328 | 0.750 | 0.302 | 0.404 | 0.269 | 0.526 | 0.147 |
| C | (I1, I2) | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5) | 4.058 | 4.743 | 9.251 | 9.869 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.37 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.81 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.11 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.742 | 0.376 | 0.956 | 0.362 | 0.849 | 0.263 | 0.508 | 0.338 | 0.625 | 0.214 |
| D | (I1, I3) | (I2, I4) | (I5, I6) | 4.720 | 6.825 | 6.043 | 7.977 | $\begin{array}{\|c} 11.53 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.01 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.10 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.431 | 0.287 | 0.767 | 0.156 | 0.599 | 0.109 | 0.625 | 0.222 | 0.528 | 0.129 |
| E | (I1, I3) | (I2, I5) | (I4, I6) | 4.720 | 7.400 | 6.043 | $\begin{gathered} 10.43 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 9.095 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.42 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.11 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.520 | 0.173 | 0.661 | 0.077 | 0.591 | 0.115 | 0.520 | 0.173 | 0.520 | 0.128 |
| F | (I1, I3) | (I2, I6) | (I4, I5) | 4.720 | 7.938 | 6.043 | 9.869 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.37 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.16 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.11 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.617 | 0.234 | 0.763 | 0.181 | 0.690 | 0.169 | 0.622 | 0.235 | 0.619 | 0.198 |
| G | (I1, I4) | (I2, I3) | (I5, I6) | 5.306 | 6.202 | 6.794 | 7.249 | $\begin{gathered} 11.53 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.01 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.09 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.533 | 0.355 | 0.890 | 0.278 | 0.711 | 0.235 | 0.756 | 0.367 | 0.644 | 0.261 |
| H | (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6) | 5.306 | 7.400 | 9.251 | 7.249 | 9.095 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.81 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.11 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.512 | 0.171 | 0.646 | 0.073 | 0.579 | 0.114 | 0.512 | 0.171 | 0.512 | 0.128 |
| I | (I1, I4) | (I2, I6) | (I3, I5) | 5.306 | 7.938 | 8.696 | 7.249 | 9.755 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.16 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.10 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.514 | 0.171 | 0.863 | 0.346 | 0.688 | 0.205 | 0.729 | 0.391 | 0.622 | 0.224 |
| J | (I1, I5) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I6) | 5.839 | 6.202 | 6.794 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.43 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 8.388 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.42 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.08 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.620 | 0.261 | 0.781 | 0.226 | 0.701 | 0.236 | 0.653 | 0.301 | 0.637 | 0.266 |
| K | (I1, I5) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I6) | 5.839 | 6.825 | 9.251 | 7.977 | 8.388 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.81 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.09 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.510 | 0.176 | 0.642 | 0.072 | 0.576 | 0.121 | 0.515 | 0.172 | 0.512 | 0.131 |
| L <br> M | $\begin{aligned} & (\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I} 5) \\ & (\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I} 6) \end{aligned}$ | $\left\{\begin{array}{l} (12, I 6) \\ (12,13) \end{array}\right.$ | $(\mathrm{I} 3, \mathrm{I} 4)$ <br> (I4, I5) | $\int_{5.839} 6.332$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.938 \\ & 6.202 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8.107 \\ & 6.794 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8.649 \\ & 9.869 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 8.388 \\ 10.37 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 10.16 \\ 4 \\ 9.475 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.08 \\ 5 \\ 49.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.609 \\ 0.723 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.249 \\ & 0.340 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.752 \\ & 0.880 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.192 \\ & 0.306 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.680 \\ & 0.802 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.197 \\ 0.215 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.624 \\ & 0.757 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.267 \\ 0.388 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.617 \\ 0.740 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.238 \\ 0.297 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| N | (I1, I6) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I5) | 6.332 | 6.825 | 8.696 | 7.977 | 9.755 | 9.475 | $\begin{gathered} 49.06 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 0.519 | 0.173 | 0.638 | 0.070 | 0.578 | 0.113 | 0.515 | 0.180 | 0.517 | 0.148 |
| O | (I1, I6) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I4) | 6.332 | 7.400 | 8.107 | 8.649 | 9.095 | 9.475 | $\begin{gathered} 49.05 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | 0.616 | 0.240 | 0.749 | 0.188 | 0.683 | 0.188 | 0.627 | 0.271 | 0.621 | 0.239 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6) | 3.280 | 3.280 | 5.516 | 5.516 | 7.477 | 7.477 | 32.547 | 0.488 | 0.325 | 0.819 | 0.121 | 0.653 | 0.208 | 0.485 | 0.324 | 0.487 | 0.162 |
| B | (I1, I2) | (13, I5) | (I4, I6) | 3.280 | 3.280 | 6.202 | 6.202 | 6.794 | 6.794 | 32.553 | 0.373 | 0.373 | 0.573 | 0.382 | 0.473 | 0.278 | 0.239 | 0.319 | 0.306 | 0.102 |
| C | (I1, I2) | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5) | 3.280 | 3.280 | 6.202 | 6.202 | 6.794 | 6.794 | 32.553 | 0.373 | 0.373 | 0.573 | 0.382 | 0.473 | 0.278 | 0.239 | 0.319 | 0.306 | 0.102 |


| D | (I1, I3) (I2, I4) | (I5, I6) | 4.058 | 4.058 | 4.743 | 4.743 | 7.477 | 7.477 | 32.556 | 0.239 | 0.319 | 0.509 | 0.339 | 0.374 | 0.036 | 0.357 | 0.357 | 0.298 | 0.099 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| E | (I1, I3) (I2, I5) | (I4, I6) | 4.058 | 4.720 | 4.743 | 6.202 | 6.043 | 6.794 | 32.561 | 0.239 | 0.319 | 0.392 | 0.392 | 0.315 | 0.105 | 0.240 | 0.320 | 0.239 | 0.160 |
| F | (I1, I3)(I2, I6) | (I4, I5) | 4.058 | 4.720 | 4.743 | 6.202 | 6.794 | 6.043 | 32.561 | 0.239 | 0.319 | 0.396 | 0.396 | 0.317 | 0.106 | 0.244 | 0.325 | 0.241 | 0.161 |
| G | (I1, I4) (I2, I3) | (I5, I6) | 4.058 | 4.058 | 4.743 | 4.743 | 7.477 | 7.477 | 32.556 | 0.239 | 0.319 | 0.509 | 0.339 | 0.374 | 0.036 | 0.357 | 0.357 | 0.298 | 0.099 |
| H | (I1, I4) (I2, I5) | (I3, I6) | 4.058 | 4.720 | 6.202 | 4.743 | 6.043 | 6.794 | 32.561 | 0.235 | 0.314 | 0.387 | 0.387 | 0.311 | 0.104 | 0.235 | 0.314 | 0.235 | 0.157 |
| I | (I1, I4) (I2, I6) | (I3, I5) | 4.058 | 4.720 | 6.202 | 4.743 | 6.794 | 6.043 | 32.561 | 0.235 | 0.314 | 0.520 | 0.520 | 0.378 | 0.143 | 0.368 | 0.491 | 0.302 | 0.201 |
| J | (I1, I5)(I2, I3) | (I4, I6) | 4.720 | 4.058 | 4.743 | 6.202 | 6.043 | 6.794 | 32.561 | 0.243 | 0.324 | 0.381 | 0.381 | 0.312 | 0.104 | 0.240 | 0.320 | 0.241 | 0.161 |
| K | (I1, I5) (I2, I4) | (I3, I6) | 4.720 | 4.058 | 6.202 | 4.743 | 6.043 | 6.794 | 32.561 | 0.239 | 0.319 | 0.377 | 0.377 | 0.308 | 0.103 | 0.235 | 0.314 | 0.237 | 0.158 |
| L | (I1, I5)(I2, I6) | (I3, I4) | 4.720 | 4.720 | 5.516 | 5.516 | 6.043 | 6.043 | 32.559 | 0.354 | 0.354 | 0.509 | 0.339 | 0.431 | 0.199 | 0.368 | 0.368 | 0.361 | 0.251 |
| M | (I1, I6) (I2, I3) | (I4, I5) | 4.720 | 4.058 | 4.743 | 6.202 | 6.794 | 6.043 | 32.561 | 0.243 | 0.324 | 0.385 | 0.385 | 0.314 | 0.105 | 0.244 | 0.325 | 0.243 | 0.162 |
| N | (I1, I6) (I2, I4) | (I3, I5) | 4.720 | 4.058 | 6.202 | 4.743 | 6.794 | 6.043 | 32.561 | 0.239 | 0.319 | 0.381 | 0.381 | 0.310 | 0.103 | 0.239 | 0.319 | 0.239 | 0.160 |
| O | (I1, I6)(I2, I5) | (I3, I4) | 4.720 | 4.720 | 5.516 | 5.516 | 6.043 | 6.043 | 32.559 | 0.354 | 0.354 | 0.509 | 0.339 | 0.431 | 0.199 | 0.368 | 0.368 | 0.361 | 0.251 |


| Table A3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assign | Pair 1 | Pair 2 | air 3 | V1 | V2 | V3 | V4 | V5 | V6 | Sum | MeanL | AVDEVL | MeanB | AVDEVB | MEAN | AVDEVM | MeanB1 | AVDEVB1 | MEAN1 | \|AVDEVM1 |
| $\mu_{\mathrm{i}}=$ | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6) | 6.473 | 7.969 | 16.28 <br> 6 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 17.75 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 26.04 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 27.51 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 02.045 | 1.647 | 1.182 | 2.644 | 0.791 | 2.145 | 0.565 | 1.737 | 1.158 | 1.692 | 0.591 |
| B | (I1, I2) | (I3, I5) | (I4, I6) | 6.473 | 7.969 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 17.88 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22.79 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 20.84 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 25.73 \\ \hline 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 101.695 | 1.662 | 0.669 | 2.058 | 0.472 | 1.860 | 0.479 | 1.151 | 0.767 | 1.407 | 0.427 |
| C | (I1, I2) | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5) | 6.473 | 7.969 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 19.41 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21.16 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 22.63 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 23.90 \\ \hline 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 101.573 | 1.956 | 0.976 | 2.346 | 0.732 | 2.151 | 0.557 | 1.439 | 0.959 | 1.697 | 0.635 |
| D | (I1, I3) | (I2, I4) | (I5, I6) | 7.917 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.94 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 15.93 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26.04 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 27.51 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 101.371 | 1.082 | 0.721 | 2.017 | 0.466 | 1.549 | 0.285 | 1.682 | 0.684 | 1.382 | 0.315 |
| E | (I1, I3) | (I2, I5) | (I4, I6) | 7.917 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 14.42 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 22.79 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 18.98 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 25.73 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 100.857 | 1.375 | 0.470 | 1.720 | 0.207 | 1.547 | 0.332 | 1.385 | 0.462 | 1.380 | 0.340 |
| F | (I1, I3) | (I2, I6) | (I4, I5) | 7.917 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 15.83 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21.16 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22.63 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 22.01 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 100.579 | 1.688 | 0.701 | 2.006 | 0.470 | 1.847 | 0.532 | 1.671 | 0.719 | 1.679 | 0.670 |
| G | (I1, I4) | (I2, I3) | (I5, I6) | 9.256 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.86 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 14.02 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26.04 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 27.51 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | 101.110 | 1.356 | 0.936 | 2.307 | 0.742 | 1.832 | 0.534 | 1.969 | 0.967 | 1.663 | 0.615 |
| H | (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6 | 9.256 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 14.42 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 19.41 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.02 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 18.98 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 23.90 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 100.016 | 1.379 | 0.499 | 1.702 | 0.252 | 1.540 | 0.370 | 1.364 | 0.463 | 1.371 | 0.364 |
| I | (I1, I4) | (I2, I6) | (I3, I5) | 9.256 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 15.83 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 17.88 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.02 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 20.84 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 22.01 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 99.860 | 1.398 | 0.512 | 2.270 | 0.915 | 1.834 | 0.557 | 1.932 | 1.038 | 1.665 | 0.678 |
| J | (I1, I5) | (I2, I3 | (I4, I6) | $\begin{gathered} 10.51 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.86 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 22.79 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 17.04 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 25.73 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 100.348 | 1.647 | 0.731 | 2.006 | 0.485 | 1.827 | 0.546 | 1.666 | 0.706 | 1.657 | 0.653 |
| K | (I1, I5) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I6) | 10.51 | 12.94 | 19.41 | 15.93 | 17.04 | 23.90 | 99.768 | 1.377 | 0.519 | 1.699 | 0.249 | 1.538 | 0.368 | 1.358 | 0.486 | 1.368 | 0.378 |


|  |  |  |  | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| L | (I1, I5) | (I2, I6) | (I3, I4) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.51 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 15.83 \\ 4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 16.28 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 17.75 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 17.04 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 22.01 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 99.448 | 1.674 | 0.742 | 1.986 | 0.496 | 1.830 | 0.575 | 1.645 | 0.754 | 1.659 | 0.691 |
| M | (I1, I6) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I5) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.71 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.86 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21.16 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 22.63 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 20.05 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 99.833 | 1.995 | 0.947 | 2.290 | 0.753 | 2.142 | 0.559 | 1.949 | 0.981 | 1.972 | 0.787 |
| N | (I1, I6) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I5) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.71 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.94 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} 17.88 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 15.93 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.84 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 20.05 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 99.375 | 1.431 | 0.477 | 1.694 | 0.246 | 1.562 | 0.338 | 1.352 | 0.502 | 1.392 | 0.401 |
| O | (I1, I6) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I4) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.71 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 14.42 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 16.28 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 17.75 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 18.98 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.05 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 99.210 | 1.708 | 0.705 | 1.983 | 0.501 | 1.846 | 0.549 | 1.641 | 0.750 | 1.675 | 0.666 |
| A | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6) | 4.874 | 4.874 | 9.747 | 9.747 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 14.62 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 14.62 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 58.482 | 1.082 | 0.722 | 1.801 | 0.048 | 1.442 | 0.377 | 1.177 | 0.784 | 1.129 | 0.389 |
| B | (I1, I2) | (I3, I5) | (I4, I6) | 4.874 | 4.874 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 12.86 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 12.86 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 58.274 | 0.825 | 0.825 | 1.209 | 0.806 | 1.017 | 0.480 | 0.585 | 0.780 | 0.705 | 0.235 |
| C | (I1, I2) | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5) | 4.874 | 4.874 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.86 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.86 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | 58.274 | 0.825 | 0.825 | 1.209 | 0.806 | 1.017 | 0.480 | 0.585 | 0.780 | 0.705 | 0.235 |
| D | (I1, I3) | (I2, I4) | (I5, I6) | 6.473 | 6.473 | 7.969 | 7.969 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 14.62 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.62 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 58.126 | 0.537 | 0.716 | 1.179 | 0.786 | 0.858 | 0.065 | 0.851 | 0.851 | 0.694 | 0.231 |
| E | (I1, I3) | (I2, I5) | (I4, I6) | 6.473 | 7.917 | 7.969 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.86 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 57.631 | 0.602 | 0.803 | 0.835 | 0.835 | 0.719 | 0.240 | 0.507 | 0.676 | 0.555 | 0.370 |
| F | (I1, I3) | (I2, I6) | (I4, I5) | 6.473 | 7.917 | 7.969 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.86 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 57.631 | 0.602 | 0.803 | 0.869 | 0.869 | 0.736 | 0.245 | 0.541 | 0.722 | 0.572 | 0.381 |
| G | (I1, I4) | (I2, I3) | (I5, I6) | 6.473 | 6.473 | 7.969 | 7.969 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 14.62 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 14.62 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 58.126 | 0.537 | 0.716 | 1.179 | 0.786 | 0.858 | 0.065 | 0.851 | 0.851 | 0.694 | 0.231 |
| H | (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6) | 6.473 | 7.917 | $\begin{gathered} 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 7.969 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 12.86 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 57.631 | 0.551 | 0.734 | 0.879 | 0.879 | 0.715 | 0.238 | 0.551 | 0.734 | 0.551 | 0.367 |
| I | (I1, I4) | (I2, I6) | (I3, I5) | 6.473 | 7.917 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 7.969 | $\begin{array}{\|c} 12.86 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 57.631 | 0.551 | 0.734 | 1.209 | 1.209 | 0.880 | 0.346 | 0.881 | 1.175 | 0.716 | 0.477 |
| J | (I1, I5) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I6) | 7.917 | 6.473 | 7.969 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.86 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | 57.631 | 0.588 | 0.784 | 0.842 | 0.842 | 0.715 | 0.238 | 0.507 | 0.676 | 0.548 | 0.365 |
| K | (I1, I5) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I6) | 7.917 | 6.473 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 7.969 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 12.86 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | 57.631 | 0.537 | 0.716 | 0.885 | 0.885 | 0.711 | 0.237 | 0.551 | 0.734 | 0.544 | 0.363 |
| L | (I1, I5) | (I2, I6) | (I3, I4) | 7.917 | 7.917 | 9.747 | 9.747 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 57.344 | 0.859 | 0.859 | 1.168 | 0.779 | 1.014 | 0.466 | 0.833 | 0.833 | 0.846 | 0.606 |
| M | (I1, I6) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I5) | 7.917 | 6.473 | 7.969 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 12.86 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 57.631 | 0.588 | 0.784 | 0.876 | 0.876 | 0.732 | 0.244 | 0.541 | 0.722 | 0.565 | 0.376 |
| N O | $\binom{(11, ~ I 6}{(I 1, ~ I 6}$ | $\binom{(\mathrm{I} 2, \mathrm{I} 4}{(\mathrm{I} 2, \mathrm{I} 5}$ | $\binom{(\mathrm{I}, \mathrm{I})}{(\mathrm{I} 3, \mathrm{I} 4}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{r} 7.917 \\ 7.917 \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 6.473 \\ 7.917 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.39 \\ 5 \\ 9.747 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.969 \\ & 9.747 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 12.86 \\ 9 \\ 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 11.00 \\ 8 \\ 11.00 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 57.631 57.344 | $\begin{array}{\|l} 0.537 \\ 0.859 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 0.716 \\ 0.859 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 0.919 1.168 | $\begin{array}{r} 0.919 \\ 0.779 \end{array}$ | 0.728 1.014 | $\begin{aligned} & 0.245 \\ & 0.466 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 0.585 0.833 | 0.780 0.833 | 0.561 0.846 | $\begin{array}{r} 0.374 \\ 0.606 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

Table A4

| Table A4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assign | Pair 1 | Pair 2 | Pair 3 | V1 | V2 | V3 | V4 | V5 | V6 | Sum | MeanL | AVDEVL | MeanB | AVDEVB | MEAN | AVDEVM | MeanB1 | AVDEVB1 | MEAN1 | AVDEVM1 |
| $\mu_{i}=$ | 1.25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6) | $\begin{gathered} 10.32 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.39 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 32.71 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 36.44 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 58.84 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 63.01 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | :14.73 | 3.920 | 2.935 | 6.306 | 1.760 | 5.113 | 1.138 | 4.577 | 3.051 | 4.248 | 1.658 |
| B | (I1, I2) | (I3, I5) | (I4, I6) | $\begin{gathered} 10.32 \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.39 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} 36.77 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 49.79 \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} 44.53 \\ 7 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 57.97 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 212.788 | 4.062 | 1.746 | 4.805 | 0.659 | 4.434 | 0.884 | 3.076 | 2.051 | 3.569 | 1.156 |
| C | (I1, I2) | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5) | $\begin{gathered} 10.32 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.39 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 40.76 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 45.40 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 49.37 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 52.86 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 212.124 | 4.911 | 2.465 | 5.557 | 1.409 | 5.234 | 1.300 | 3.828 | 2.552 | 4.370 | 1.954 |
| D | (I1, I3) | (I2, I4) | (I5, I6) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.28 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.55 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 31.84 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 58.84 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 63.01 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 211.594 | 2.555 | 1.703 | 5.042 | 1.478 | 3.799 | 0.794 | 4.298 | 2.106 | 3.427 | 0.896 |
| E | (I1, I3) | (I2, I5) | (I4, I6) | $\begin{gathered} 13.28 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28.10 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.05 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 49.79 \\ 4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 39.62 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 57.97 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 208.823 | 3.437 | 1.337 | 4.242 | 0.661 | 3.840 | 0.968 | 3.499 | 1.347 | 3.468 | 1.047 |
| F | (I1, I3) | (I2, I6) | (I4, I5) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.28 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 31.58 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 45.40 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 49.37 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 47.68 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 207.385 | 4.371 | 1.975 | 4.993 | 1.412 | 4.682 | 1.667 | 4.249 | 2.103 | 4.310 | 2.039 |
| G | (I1, I4) | (I2, I3) | (I5, I6) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} 16.14 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 27.15 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 58.84 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 63.01 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 210.464 | 3.242 | 2.311 | 5.678 | 1.889 | 4.460 | 1.190 | 4.875 | 2.480 | 4.059 | 1.493 |
| H | (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6) | $\begin{gathered} 16.14 \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 28.10 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 40.76 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 27.15 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 39.62 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 52.86 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 204.652 | 3.498 | 1.406 | 4.232 | 0.765 | 3.865 | 1.086 | 3.430 | 1.332 | 3.464 | 1.073 |
| I | (I1, I4) | (I2, I6) | (I3, I5) | $\begin{gathered} 16.14 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 31.58 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 36.77 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 27.15 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 44.53 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 47.68 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 203.877 | 3.582 | 1.457 | 5.622 | 2.259 | 4.602 | 1.545 | 4.819 | 2.704 | 4.201 | 1.895 |
| J | (I1, I5) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I6) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 18.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 49.79 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 34.62 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 57.97 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 206.635 | 4.124 | 2.005 | 4.876 | 1.043 | 4.500 | 1.348 | 4.025 | 1.753 | 4.074 | 1.589 |
| K | (I1, I5) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I6) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} 18.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.55 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 40.76 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 31.84 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 34.62 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 52.86 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 203.594 | 3.497 | 1.420 | 4.231 | 0.762 | 3.864 | 1.083 | 3.380 | 1.322 | 3.439 | 1.019 |
| L <br> M | $\begin{aligned} & (\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I} 5) \\ & (\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I} 6) \end{aligned}$ | $\left(\begin{array}{l} (\mathrm{I} 2, \mathrm{I} 6) \\ (\mathrm{I} 2, \mathrm{I} 3) \end{array}\right.$ | (I3, I4) <br> (I4, I5) | $\begin{array}{\|c} 18.93 \\ 6 \\ 21.67 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | 31.58 <br> 6 <br> 20.93 <br> 6 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 32.71 \\ 8 \\ 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 36.44 \\ 5 \\ 45.40 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 34.62 \\ 6 \\ 49.37 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 47.68 \\ 8 \\ 42.43 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 201.998 204.189 | $\begin{aligned} & 4.322 \\ & 5.181 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.059 \\ & 2.512 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.930 \\ & 5.626 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.306 \\ & 1.753 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.626 \\ & 5.403 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.582 \\ & 1.378 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.079 \\ 4.734 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.988 \\ 2.381 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.201 \\ & 4.957 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.866 \\ & 1.973 \end{aligned}$ |
| N | (I1, I6) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I5) | $\begin{array}{\|c} 21.67 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.55 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 36.77 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 31.84 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 44.53 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 42.43 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 201.812 | 3.705 | 1.288 | 4.229 | 0.758 | 3.967 | 0.994 | 3.336 | 1.313 | 3.521 | 1.015 |
| O | (I1, I6) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I4) | $\begin{gathered} 21.67 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 28.10 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 32.71 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 36.44 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 39.62 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 42.43 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 200.991 | 4.445 | 1.933 | 4.929 | 1.303 | 4.687 | 1.498 | 4.037 | 1.944 | 4.241 | 1.738 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6) | 7.241 | 7.241 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 17.22 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 17.22 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 28.58 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 28.58 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 06.10 | 2.266 | 1.510 | 3.780 | 0.325 | 3.023 | 0.610 | 2.683 | 1.789 | 2.474 | 0.866 |
| B | (I1, I2) | (I3, I5) | (I4, I6) | 7.241 | 7.241 | $\begin{array}{c\|} 20.93 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24.37 \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 105.101 | 1.731 | 1.731 | 2.437 | 1.625 | 2.084 | 0.770 | 1.339 | 1.786 | 1.535 | 0.512 |


| C | (I1, I2) | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5) | 7.241 | 7.241 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 105.101 | 1.731 | 1.731 | 2.437 | 1.625 | 2.084 | 0.770 | 1.339 | 1.786 | 1.535 | 0.512 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| D | (I1, I3) | (I2, I4) | (I5, I6) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.32 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.32 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.39 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.39 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28.58 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{c\|} \hline 28.58 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 104.608 | 1.131 | 1.508 | 2.586 | 1.724 | 1.859 | 0.232 | 1.919 | 1.919 | 1.525 | 0.524 |
| E | (I1, I3) | (I2, I5) | (I4, I6) | $\begin{array}{\|c} 10.32 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.28 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.39 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 102.354 | 1.423 | 1.898 | 1.673 | 1.673 | 1.548 | 0.542 | 1.007 | 1.342 | 1.215 | 0.810 |
| F | (I1, I3) | (I2, I6) | (I4, I5) | $\begin{array}{\|c} 10.32 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.28 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} 13.39 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 102.354 | 1.423 | 1.898 | 1.799 | 1.799 | 1.611 | 0.560 | 1.133 | 1.510 | 1.278 | 0.852 |
| G | (I1, I4) | (I2, I3) | (I5, I6) | $\begin{array}{\|c} 10.32 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.32 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.39 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.39 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28.58 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28.58 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 104.608 | 1.131 | 1.508 | 2.586 | 1.724 | 1.859 | 0.232 | 1.919 | 1.919 | 1.525 | 0.524 |
| H | (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 10.32 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.28 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.39 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 102.354 | 1.213 | 1.617 | 1.880 | 1.880 | 1.546 | 0.561 | 1.213 | 1.617 | 1.213 | 0.809 |
| I | (I1, I4) | (I2, I6) | (I3, I5) | $\begin{array}{\|c} 10.32 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.28 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.39 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 102.354 | 1.213 | 1.617 | 2.645 | 2.645 | 1.929 | 0.793 | 1.978 | 2.638 | 1.596 | 1.103 |
| J | (I1, I5) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I6) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} 13.28 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.32 \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} 13.39 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 102.354 | 1.341 | 1.789 | 1.750 | 1.750 | 1.546 | 0.539 | 1.007 | 1.342 | 1.174 | 0.783 |
| K | (I1, I5) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I6) | $\begin{array}{\|c} 13.28 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.32 \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.39 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 102.354 | 1.131 | 1.508 | 1.957 | 1.957 | 1.544 | 0.559 | 1.213 | 1.617 | 1.172 | 0.781 |
| L | (I1, I5) | (I2, I6) | (I3, I4) | $\begin{array}{\|c} 13.28 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.28 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 17.22 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 17.22 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 101.106 | 1.958 | 1.958 | 2.514 | 1.676 | 2.236 | 1.025 | 1.770 | 1.770 | 1.864 | 1.372 |
| M | (I1, I6) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I5) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.28 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.32 \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.39 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 102.354 | 1.341 | 1.789 | 1.877 | 1.877 | 1.609 | 0.559 | 1.133 | 1.510 | 1.237 | 0.825 |
| N | (I1, I6) | (I2, I4) | (I3, I5) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.28 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.32 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.93 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.39 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24.37 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.05 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | 102.354 | 1.131 | 1.508 | 2.083 | 2.083 | 1.607 | 0.579 | 1.339 | 1.786 | 1.235 | 0.824 |
| O | (I1, I6) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I4) | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 13.28 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.28 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} 17.22 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17.22 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 20.05 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 101.106 | 1.958 | 1.958 | 2.514 | 1.676 | 2.236 | 1.025 | 1.770 | 1.770 | 1.864 | 1.372 |

Table A5

| Assign | Pair 1 Pair 2 | Pair 3 | V1 | V2 | V3 | V4 | V5 | V6 | Sum | MeanL | AVDEVL | MeanB | AVDEVB | MEAN | AVDEVM | MeanB1 | AVDEVB1 | MEAN1 | AVDEVM1 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mu_{i}=$ | 2.25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| A <br> B | $\begin{aligned} & (\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I} 2(\mathrm{I} 3, \mathrm{I} 4 \\ & (\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I} 2(\mathrm{I} 3, \mathrm{I} 5 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4(\mathrm{I} 5, \mathrm{I} 6 \\ & 5(\mathrm{I} 4, \mathrm{I} 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.833 \\ & 66.833 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 106.70 \\ 5 \\ 106.70 \\ 5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 532.85 \\ 5 \\ 657.57 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|c\|} \hline 647.057 \\ 1134.78 \\ 4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1532.92 \\ 6 \\ 928.313 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1733.67 \\ 8 \\ 1492.02 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4620.05 \\ 3 \\ 4386.23 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 101.51 <br> 6 <br> 122.51 <br> 2 | $\begin{array}{r} 88.747 \\ 68.905 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 186.846 \\ & 134.633 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 105.236 \\ 57.942 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{l} 144.181 \\ 128.572 \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{array}{r} 57.986 \\ 53.735 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 169.288 \\ & 117.074 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 122.795 \\ & 78.050 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 135.402 \\ & 119.793 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.766 \\ & 62.514 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| C | (I1, I2(I3, I6 | (I4, I5 | 66.833 | $3 \begin{gathered} 106.70 \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 791.61 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 961.270 | (1117.53 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1263.88 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4307.83 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 164.53 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 107.814 | 159.469 | 79.674 | 162.002 | 93.744 | 141.910 | 97.232 | 153.223 | 102.523 |
| D | (I1, I3(I2, I4 | (I5, I6 | 105.14 0 | $\begin{array}{\|c} 4317.91 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 220.71 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 507.577 | 1532.92 <br> 6 | \|cher $\begin{gathered}1733.67 \\ 8\end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4417.94 \\ 2 \end{gathered}$ | 60.678 | 45.919 | 163.637 | 109.926 | 112.157 | 41.714 | 150.234 | 118.861 | 105.456 | 48.415 |


| E | (I1, I3(I2, I5 | (I4, I6 | 105.14 <br> 0 <br> 105.1 | 405.27 <br> 3 | 220.71 <br> 1 | (1134.78 | 752.241 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1492.02 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4110.17 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 108.30 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 67.041 | 128.315 | 59.621 | 118.309 | 55.798 | 114.913 | 73.023 | 111.607 | 60.265 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| F | (I1, I3(I2, I6 | (I4, I5 | 105.14 <br> 0 <br> 149.4 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 500.13 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 220.71 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 961.270 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} 1117.53 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1049.88 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3954.66 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 156.68 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 110.947 | 152.690 | 81.497 | 154.690 | 96.222 | 139.288 | 94.899 | 147.988 | 102.923 |
| G | (I1, I4(I2, I3 | (I5, I6 | 149.41 <br> 7 <br> 14 | 238.55 <br> 9 | $\begin{gathered} 313.65 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 380.883 | 1532.92 6 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 1733.67 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 4349.12 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 79.157 | 62.590 | 173.167 | 103.573 | 126.162 | 37.148 | 154.355 | 116.114 | 116.756 | 44.776 |
| H | (I1, I4(I2, I5 | (I3, I6 | 149.41 <br> 7 | 405.27 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 791.61 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 380.883 | 752.241 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|c\|} \hline 1263.88 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3743.30 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 112.57 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 64.391 | 125.782 | 44.280 | 119.180 | 50.808 | 106.971 | 63.091 | 109.774 | 56.878 |
| I | (I1, I4(I2, I6 | (I3, I5 | 149.41 <br> 7 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 500.13 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 657.57 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 380.883 | 928.313 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1049.88 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3666.20 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 118.94 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 62.727 | 161.854 | 77.852 | 140.398 | 68.998 | 143.043 | 96.664 | 130.992 | 78.403 |
| J | (I1, I5(I2, I3 | (I4, I6 | 199.11 <br> 8 <br> 199.1 | 238.55 <br> 9 | 313.65 <br> 9 <br> 9 | 1134.78 4 | 590.087 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1492.02 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3968.22 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 126.18 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 81.490 | 137.241 | 45.740 | 131.710 | 50.187 | 112.693 | 65.143 | 119.436 | 50.699 |
| K | (I1, I5(I2, I4 | (I3, I6 | 199.11 <br> 8 | $\begin{array}{\|c} 317.91 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 791.61 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 507.577 | 590.087 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1263.88 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3670.18 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 111.97 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 64.616 | 125.178 | 40.434 | 118.577 | 51.049 | 100.630 | 57.612 | 106.303 | 47.183 |
| L | (I1, I5(I2, I6 | (I3, I4 | 199.11 <br> 8 | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 500.13 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 532.85 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 647.057 | 590.087 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1049.88 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3519.13 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 144.96 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 85.154 | 141.609 | 46.929 | 143.288 | 62.313 | 117.061 | 68.874 | 131.014 | 70.776 |
| M | (I1, I6(I2, I3 | (I4, I5 | 253.83 | 238.55 <br> 9 | $\begin{gathered} 313.65 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 961.270 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1117.53 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 850.755 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3735.60 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 181.09 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 96.809 | 161.057 | 67.884 | 171.077 | 74.733 | 130.492 | 81.270 | 155.795 | 78.286 |
| N | (I1, I6(I2, I4 | (I3, I5 | 253.83 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 317.91 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 657.57 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 507.577 | 928.313 | 850.755 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3515.96 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 124.87 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 54.127 | 124.158 | 38.082 | 124.514 | 46.104 | 93.593 | 48.903 | 109.232 | 39.138 |
| O | (I1, I6(I2, I5 | (I3, I4 | 253.83 <br> 5 | $\begin{gathered} 3405.27 \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 532.85 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 647.057 | 752.241 | 850.755 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 3442.01 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 151.49 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 78.306 | 141.050 | 47.197 | 146.275 | 58.027 | 110.485 | 63.125 | 130.992 | 58.314 |
| A | (I1, I2(I3, I4 | I5, I6 | 5.289 | 35.289 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 167.86 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 167.866 | 417.992 | 417.992 | $\begin{gathered} 1242.29 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 34.079 | 24.410 | 62.980 | 27.569 | 48.529 | 14.023 | 55.165 | 36.777 | 44.622 | 19.233 |
| B <br> C | $\begin{aligned} & (\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I} 2(\mathrm{I} 3, \mathrm{I} 5 \\ & (\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I} 2(\mathrm{I} 3, \mathrm{I} 6 \end{aligned}$ | $\left(\begin{array}{l} 14, ~ I 6 \\ (14, ~ I 5 \end{array}\right.$ | $35$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35.289 \\ & 35.289 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 238.55 \\ 9 \\ 238.55 \\ 9 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\left[\begin{array}{l} 238.559 \\ 238.559 \end{array}\right.$ | 313.659 313.659 | $313.659$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1175.01 \\ 4 \\ 1175.01 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|r} 27.903 \\ 27.903 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 27.903 \\ 27.903 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 35.088 \\ & 35.088 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31.155 \\ & 31.155 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31.496 \\ & 31.496 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 13.166 <br> 13.166 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} 27.273 \\ 27.273 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 36.365 \\ & 36.365 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.588 \\ & 27.588 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.074 \\ & 17.074 \end{aligned}$ |
| D | (I1, I3(I2, I4 | (I5, I6 | 66.833 | 66.833 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 106.70 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 106.705 | 417.992 | 417.992 | $\begin{gathered} 1183.05 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 16.578 | 22.104 | 48.429 | 37.914 | 32.503 | 13.109 | 40.035 | 42.865 | 28.306 | 16.665 |
| E | (I1, I3(I2, I5 | (I4, I6 | 66.833 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 105.14 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 106.70 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 238.559 | 220.711 | 313.659 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1051.60 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 32.880 | 43.840 | 20.035 | 20.035 | 26.458 | 15.242 | 11.642 | 15.522 | 22.261 | 18.040 |
| F | (I1, I3(I2, I6 | (I4, I5 | 66.833 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 105.14 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 106.70 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 238.559 | 313.659 | 220.711 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1051.60 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 32.880 | 43.840 | 25.433 | 25.433 | 29.157 | 15.506 | 17.039 | 22.719 | 24.960 | 19.703 |
| G | (I1, I4(I2, I3 | (I5, I6 | 66.833 | 66.833 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 106.70 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 106.705 | 417.992 | 417.992 | $\begin{gathered} 1183.05 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 16.578 | 22.104 | 48.429 | 37.914 | 32.503 | 13.109 | 40.035 | 42.865 | 28.306 | 16.665 |
| H | (I1, I4(I2, I5 | (I3, I6 | 66.833 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 105.14 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 238.55 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 106.705 | 220.711 | 313.659 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1051.60 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 21.876 | 29.168 | 30.269 | 30.269 | 26.073 | 13.601 | 21.876 | 29.168 | 21.876 | 16.399 |
| I | (I1, I4(I2, I6 | (I3, I5 | 66.833 | 105.14 | 238.55 | 106.705 | 313.659 | 220.711 | 1051.60 | 21.876 | 29.168 | 45.861 | 45.861 | 33.868 | 19.090 | 37.467 | 49.956 | 29.671 | 23.287 |


|  |  |  |  | 0 | 9 |  |  |  | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| J | (I1, I5(I2, I3) | (I4, I6 | 105.14 0 | $66.833$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 106.70 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 238.559 | 220.711 | 313.659 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1051.60 \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | 27.582 | 36.777 | 25.044 | 25.044 | 26.313 | 14.672 | 11.642 | 15.522 | 19.612 | 14.508 |
| K | (I1, I5(I2, I4) | (I3, I6 | 105.14 <br> 0 | 66.833 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 238.55 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | 106.705 | 220.711 | 313.659 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1051.60 \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | 16.578 | 22.104 | 35.278 | 35.278 | 25.928 | 13.159 | 21.876 | 29.168 | 19.227 | 12.867 |
| L | (I1, I5(I2, I6 | (I3, I4 | 105.14 <br> 0 <br> 105 | 105.14 0 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 167.86 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 167.866 | 220.711 | 220.711 | 987.434 | 39.056 | 39.056 | 40.174 | 27.405 | 39.615 | 20.025 | 26.772 | 26.772 | 32.914 | 26.529 |
| M | (I1, I6(I2, I3) | (I4, I5 | 105.14 <br> 0 | 66.833 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 106.70 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 238.559 | 313.659 | 220.711 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1051.60 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 27.582 | 36.777 | 30.442 | 30.442 | 29.012 | 14.084 | 17.039 | 22.719 | 22.311 | 17.054 |
| N | (I1, I6(I2, I4) | (I3, I5 | 105.14 0 | $66.833$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 238.55 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 106.705 | 313.659 | 220.711 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1051.60 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 16.578 | 22.104 | 40.676 | 40.676 | 28.627 | 12.700 | 27.273 | 36.365 | 21.926 | 15.541 |
| O | (I1, I6(I2, I5) | (I3, I4 | 105.14 0 | 105.14 0 | 167.86 6 | 167.866 | 220.711 | 220.711 | 987.434 | 39.056 | 39.056 | 40.174 | 27.405 | 39.615 | 20.025 | 26.772 | 26.772 | 32.914 | 26.529 |

Table B1 stages a gender-differentiated Economy I with an unbalanced distribution of income between the two groups allowed to match - on average, odd individuals have lower income than even ones. Calculations relative to the marginal benefit (calculated allowing the pairs to remain single and income of pair to be 0 ) are reported for total individuals (MeanB and AVDEVB. Also the minimum, MinB, and the difference MeanB-MinB; these were hypothetical proxies for prices and distance to be minimized, but turned out to be less relevant than the two other measures), for odd individuals (MeanBOd and AVDEVBOD; MinBOD and MeanBOd-MinBOd), and even ones (MeanBEven and AVDEVBEv; MinE and MeanBEven-MinE).

One can appreciate that equalization of the marginal benefit, computed not allowing mating within each group, and to loose different prices for the two groups does not lead to the same choice always - i.e., the minimum of column AVDEVBOD differs from that of column AVDEVBEv in some cases. If one computes the marginal benefit as if one could mate own group, then the adequate values are those of Tables A1 to A5 but relevant only for pairs A, C, G, H, M, O - where the rule of equalization of the marginal benefit would also seem to validate the optimal assignment, as noted.

The first shaded column of Table B1 registers the mean of the difference between marginal benefit of odd and even individuals in each pair - the expected differential in prices. In general, (except for $\mu_{i}=2.25$, which would not be expected), the minimum absolute value of such magnitudes coincides with the optimum assignment. Interestingly, the minimum absolute deviation of the marginal benefit over individuals of the lower income (AVDEVBOD) also does.

The second shaded column reports the average between AVDEVBEv and AVDEVBOd: the minimum would equalize marginal benefit to (different...) prices in the two groups. For $\mu_{i}=1.25$, the minimization of such criterion does not point to the optimal assignment; therefore, a third shaded column reports an average of the previous shaded columns.

The last two columns report the difference in the minimum marginal benefit of Odd and Even individuals (another proxy for the first shaded column values; it performs very poorly), and the last one of the average of the difference between Mean and Minimum of Odd and Even (a proxy for the role of the mean of AVDEVBEv and AVDEVBOd.)

Table B1

|  | Pair 1 | Pair 2 | Pair 3 | V1 | V2 | V3 | V4 | V5 | V6 | Sum | MeanE | AVDE | MinB | Mean- | eanBOd | VDEVB | MinO | Mean- | MeaBEv | AVDBE | MinE | Mean- | Mean Even) | MeanA | AVER | MinO- | Mean( <br> Min) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0.25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6) | 1.595 | 1.680 | 2.009 | 2.053 | 2.259 | 2.290 | 11.886 | 0.131 | 0.049 | 0.078 | 0.053 | 0.157 | 0.081 | 0.078 | 0.079 | 0.104 | 0.017 | 0.079 | 0.025 | 0.053 | 0.049 | 0.051 | -0.001 | 0.052 |
|  | (I1, I2) | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5 | 1.595 | 1.680 | 2.099 | 2.145 | 2.181 | 2.211 | 11.912 | 0.128 | 0.050 | 0.090 | 0.037 | 0.154 | 0.083 | 0.090 | 0.064 | 0.101 | 0.009 | 0.092 | 0.009 | 0.054 | 0.046 | 0.050 | -0.002 | 0.036 |
|  | ( $\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I} 4)$ | (I2, I3) | (I5, I6) | 1.744 | 1.837 | 1.894 | 1.935 | 2.259 | 2.290 | 11.960 | 0.117 | 0.040 | 0.074 | 0.042 | 0.130 | 0.034 | 0.078 | 0.052 | 0.103 | 0.036 | 0.074 | 0.029 | 0.026 | 0.035 | 0.031 | 0.004 | 0.041 |
|  | [(I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6 | 1.744 | 1.949 | 2.099 | 1.935 | 2.087 | 2.211 | 12.026 | 0.107 | 0.020 | 0.074 | 0.032 | 0.120 | 0.020 | 0.090 | 0.029 | 0.094 | 0.013 | 0.074 | 0.019 | 0.026 | 0.016 | 0.021 | 0.016 | 0.024 |
|  | 1(I1, I6) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I5 | 1.850 | 1.837 | 1.894 | 2.145 | 2.181 | 2.116 | 12.024 | 0.111 | 0.032 | 0.056 | 0.055 | 0.121 | 0.028 | 0.094 | 0.027 | 0.102 | 0.037 | 0.056 | 0.046 | 0.019 | 0.032 | 0.025 | 0.038 | 0.036 |
|  | (I1, I6) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I4 | 1.850 | 1.949 | 2.009 | 2.053 | 2.087 | 2.116 | 12.064 | 0.104 | 0.016 | 0.056 | 0.048 | 0.113 | 0.005 | 0.106 | 0.008 | 0.095 | 0.026 | 0.056 | 0.039 | 0.018 | 0.015 | 0.017 | 0.049 | 0.023 |
| 0.75 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6 | 4.058 | 4.743 | 8.107 | 8.649 | 11.530 | 12.013 | 49.101 | 1.293 | 0.205 | 0.909 | 0.383 | 1.415 | 0.243 | 1.153 | 0.262 | 1.170 | 0.174 | 0.909 | 0.261 | 0.244 | 0.208 | 0.226 | 0.244 | 0.261 |
|  | (I1, I2) | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5 | 4.058 | 4.743 | 9.251 | 9.869 | 10.377 | 10.812 | 49.110 | 1.278 | 0.188 | 0.909 | 0.369 | 1.402 | 0.251 | 1.143 | 0.258 | 1.155 | 0.164 | 0.909 | 0.246 | 0.246 | 0.208 | 0.227 | 0.234 | 0.252 |
|  | (II, I4) | (I2, I3) | (I5, I6 | 5.306 | 6.202 | 6.794 | 7.249 | 11.530 | 12.013 | 49.095 | 1.243 | 0.192 | 0.801 | 0.442 | 1.333 | 0.177 | 1.153 | 0.180 | 1.154 | 0.235 | 0.801 | 0.352 | 0.179 | 0.206 | 0.193 | 0.352 | 0.266 |
|  | [ (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6 | 5.306 | 7.400 | 9.251 | 7.249 | 9.095 | 10.812 | 49.113 | 1.200 | 0.152 | 0.801 | 0.399 | 1.288 | 0.123 | 1.143 | 0.145 | 1.112 | 0.207 | 0.801 | 0.311 | 0.176 | 0.165 | 0.171 | 0.342 | 0.228 |
|  | 1(I1, I6) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I5 | 6.332 | 6.202 | 6.794 | 9.869 | 10.377 | 9.475 | 49.050 | 1.220 | 0.226 | 0.737 | 0.484 | 1.302 | 0.197 | 1.025 | 0.277 | 1.138 | 0.268 | 0.737 | 0.402 | 0.164 | 0.233 | 0.198 | 0.289 | 0.339 |
|  | ) (I1, I6) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I4) | 6.332 | 7.400 | 8.107 | 8.649 | 9.095 | 9.475 | 49.059 | 1.191 | 0.207 | 0.737 | 0.454 | 1.270 | 0.163 | 1.025 | 0.245 | 1.112 | 0.250 | 0.737 | 0.375 | 0.158 | 0.207 | 0.183 | 0.289 | 0.310 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6) | 6.473 | 7.969 | 16.286 | 17.754 | 26.049 | 27.513 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 102.04 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3.267 | 0.433 | 1.969 | 1.298 | 3.435 | 0.025 | 3.414 | 0.021 | 3.100 | 0.754 | 1.969 | 1.131 | 0.335 | 0.390 | 0.362 | 1.444 | 0.576 |
| $\begin{aligned} & (\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I} 2) \\ & (\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I} 4) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | $\binom{(\mathrm{I} 3, \mathrm{I} 6}{(\mathrm{I} 2, \mathrm{I} 3}$ | $\binom{(\mathrm{I} 4, \mathrm{I} 5}{(\mathrm{I} 5, \mathrm{I} 6}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 6.473 \\ & 9.256 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.969 \\ & 11.395 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19.419 \\ & 12.869 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 21.169 \\ & 14.029 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l} 22.635 \\ 26.049 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23.908 \\ & 27.513 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 101.57 \\ 3 \\ 101.11 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\left.\begin{array}{\|l\|} 3.250 \\ 3.187 \end{array} \right\rvert\,$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.466 \\ & 0.521 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.969 \\ & 2.029 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.280 \\ & 1.159 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.419 \\ & 3.355 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{l\|l} 0.191 \\ 0.382 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 3.133 \\ 2.783 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.286 \\ & 0.572 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.080 \\ & 3.020 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.741 \\ & 0.661 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.969 \\ & 2.029 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.111 \\ & 0.991 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.339 \\ & 0.335 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.466 \\ & 0.521 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.402 \\ & 0.428 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} 1.163 \\ 0.754 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 0.699 \\ & 0.782 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | [ (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6 | 9.256 | 14.421 | 19.419 | 14.029 | 18.984 | 23.908 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 100.01 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 3.135 | 0.523 | 2.029 | 1.106 | 3.300 | 0.456 | 2.783 | 0.517 | 2.971 | 0.628 | 2.029 | 0.942 | 0.329 | 0.542 | 0.436 | 0.754 | 0.729 |
|  | 1(I1, I6 | (I2, I3 | (I4, I5 | 11.714 | 11.395 | 12.869 | 21.169 | 22.635 | 20.051 | 99.833 | 3.145 | 0.594 | 2.051 | 1.094 | 3.326 | 0.579 | 2.458 | 0.868 | 2.964 | 0.609 | 2.051 | 0.913 | 0.362 | 0.594 | 0.478 | 0.407 | 0.890 |
|  | ) (I1, I6) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I4) | 11.714 | 14.421 | 16.286 | 17.754 | 18.984 | 20.051 | 99.210 | 3.110 | 0.599 | 2.051 | 1.059 | 3.286 | 0.552 | 2.458 | 0.828 | 2.934 | 0.589 | 2.051 | 0.883 | 0.352 | 0.571 | 0.461 | 0.407 | 0.856 |
| 1.25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4) | (I5, I6) | 10.325 | 13.390 | 32.718 | 36.445 | 58.848 | 63.013 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 214.73 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 7.940 | 1.835 | 3.999 | 3.941 | 8.066 | 1.126 | 6.377 | 1.689 | 7.814 | 2.543 | 3.999 | 3.815 | 0.252 | 1.835 | 1.043 | 2.377 | 2.752 |
| , (I1, I2) |  | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5 | 10.325 | 13.390 | 40.765 | 45.408 | 49.372 | 52.865 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 212.12 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 7.928 | 1.827 | 3.999 | 3.929 | 8.057 | 1.126 | 6.377 | 1.680 | 7.799 | 2.534 | 3.999 | 3.800 | 0.257 | 1.830 | 1.043 | 2.377 | 2.740 |
|  | , (I1, I4) | (I2, I3) | (I5, I6) | 16.144 | 20.936 | 24.374 | 27.150 | 58.848 | 63.013 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 210.46 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 7.765 | 1.705 | 4.816 | 2.949 | 8.027 | 1.472 | 5.819 | 2.208 | 7.503 | 1.792 | 4.816 | 2.687 | 0.524 | 1.632 | 1.078 | 1.003 | 2.448 |
|  | [ (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6) | 16.144 | 28.103 | 40.765 | 27.150 | 39.626 | 52.865 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 204.65 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 7.732 | 1.798 | 4.816 | 2.916 | 7.991 | 1.448 | 5.819 | 2.172 | 7.473 | 1.975 | 4.816 | 2.657 | 0.518 | 1.712 | 1.115 | 1.003 | 2.414 |
|  | $1{ }^{(\mathrm{I} 1, \mathrm{I}}$ ) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I5 | 21.670 | 20.936 | 24.374 | 45.408 | 49.372 | 42.430 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 204.18 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 7.654 | 1.511 | 5.354 | 2.300 | 8.019 | 1.662 | 5.527 | 2.493 | 7.288 | 1.289 | 5.354 | 1.934 | 0.731 | 1.476 | 1.104 | 0.173 | 2.213 |
|  | , (I1, I6) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I4 | 21.670 | 28.103 | 32.718 | 36.445 | 39.626 | 42.430 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 200.99 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 7.632 | 1.616 | 5.354 | 2.278 | 7.992 | 1.644 | 5.527 | 2.466 | 7.272 | 1.348 | 5.354 | 1.918 | 0.720 | 1.496 | 1.108 | 0.173 | 2.192 |
|  | 2.25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


|  | (I1, I2) | (I3, I4 | (I5, I6) | 66.833 | 106.70 <br> 5 | $\begin{gathered} 532.85 \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 647.05 \\ 7 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1532.9 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1733.6 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 4620.0 \\ 5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 245.98 \\ 5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 137.80 \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | 50.362 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 195.62 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | 229.86 <br> 0 | $\begin{gathered} 123.69 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | 54.988 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 174.87 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | 262.110 | 141.166 | 50.362 | 211.74 <br> 9 | 32.251 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 132.42 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | 50.089 | 4.626 | 193.31 <br> 0 <br> 190.11 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | (I1, I2) | (I3, I6) | (I4, I5 | 66.833 | 106.70 <br> 5 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 791.61 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 961.27 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1117.5 \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1263.8 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 4307.8 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 242.78 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 126.74 \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | 50.362 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 192.42 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 226.34 \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 114.23 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | 54.988 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 171.35 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 259.234 | 139.248 | 50.362 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 208.87 \\ 2 \end{array}$ | -32.890 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 126.74 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 46.927 | 4.626 | 190.11 <br> 4 <br> 13 |
| ) | I1, I4) | (I2, I3) | (I5, I6) | 149.41 <br> 7 | $\begin{gathered} 238.55 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 313.65 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 380.88 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1532.9 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1733.6 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 4349.1 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 230.97 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 141.07 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 82.585 | 148.39 <br> 2 <br> 141 | 223.78 <br> 1 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 127.74 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | 82.585 | 141.19 6 | 238.172 | 154.415 | 112.86 <br> 8 | 125.30 <br> 4 | -14.392 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 141.07 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 63.343 | -30.284 | $\begin{gathered} 133.25 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ |
| [ | (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I6) | $\begin{gathered} 149.41 \\ 7 \end{gathered}$ | 405.27 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 791.61 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 380.88 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 752.24 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 1263.8 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 3743.3 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 223.91 \\ 6 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 103.19 \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | 82.585 | 141.33 <br> 1 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 216.92 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | 89.562 | 82.585 | 134.34 3 | 230.904 | 121.483 | 112.86 <br> 8 | $\begin{gathered} 118.03 \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | -13.976 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 105.52 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 45.774 | -30.284 | $\begin{gathered} 126.18 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ |
| 1 | I6) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I5 | $\begin{gathered} 253.83 \\ 5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} 238.55 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 313.65 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 961.27 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1117.5 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 850.75 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3735.6 \\ 1 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 212.08 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 85.109 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 104.41 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 107.67 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 214.35 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 100.62 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 104.41 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 109.93 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | 209.819 | 69.596 | $\begin{gathered} 131.85 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 77.965 | 4.538 | 85.109 | 44.823 | -27.436 | 93.952 |
| , | I6) | (I2, I5) | (I3, I4 | $\begin{gathered} 253.83 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 405.27 3 | $\begin{gathered} 532.85 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 647.05 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 752.24 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 850.75 \\ 5 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 3442.0 \\ 2 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\left\lvert\, \begin{gathered}208.22 \\ 3\end{gathered}\right.$ | 56.715 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 104.41 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 103.80 <br> 5 | $\begin{gathered} 211.01 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | 71.067 | 104.41 <br> 8 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 106.60 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 205.426 | 40.499 | $\begin{gathered} 166.71 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 38.712 | 5.593 | 55.783 | 30.688 | -62.296 | 72.657 |

The same calculations were repeated for unbalanced groups - i.e., I6 was discarded from the economy. The same criteria proved useful in identifying the equilibrium. Additionally, the marginal benefit from mating (joining with I2) of the singleton is also reported (column MBOut): it was expected to be lower than the (average) marginal benefit of matched odd individuals (than MeanBOd) - the price of even consorts - in the (shaded) equilibrium. However, this rule should apply to positive assortative mating situations - when the cross derivative of the indirect utility function is positive reason why it did not work for the first case.

With negative assortative mating, high income individuals are left unmated. We then expect the cross-derivative of the indirect utility function is negative - that it is the individual that is mated with the closest income to the lowest excluded income that is better-off than (has higher marginal benefit than he would have by) mating with the excluded one.

Table B2


| 3 | (I1, I4) | (I2, I3) | (I5) | 149.41 <br> 7 <br> 18 | \|c|c | $\begin{gathered} 313.65 \\ 9 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 380.88 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 442.79 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1525.3 \\ 1 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 309.44 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 125.16 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 27.441 | 82.585 | 42.583 | $\begin{gathered} 127.97 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 45.389 | 82.585 | 45.389 | 122.361 | 9.493 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 112.86 \\ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 9.493 | 5.612 | 27.441 | 16.527 | -30.28 | 27.441 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| [ | (I1, I4) | (I2, I5) | (I3) | $\begin{gathered} 149.41 \\ 7 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 405.27 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 140.29 \\ 6 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 380.88 \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $752.24$ | $1828.1$ | $\begin{gathered} 173.36 \\ 3 \end{gathered}$ | $167.90$ | 70.770 | 82.585 | 85.318 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 196.01 \\ 4 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 113.42 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | 82.585 | 113.42 | 139.791 | 26.923 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 112.86 \\ 8 \end{array}$ | 26.923 | 56.223 | 70.176 | 63.199 | 30.2 |  |
| 1 | (I1) | (I2, I3) | (I4, I5 | 11.845 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 238.55 \\ 9 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 313.65 \\ 9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c} \hline 961.27 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 1117.5 \\ 3 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 2642.8 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 54.988 | $\begin{gathered} 246.18 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 93.571 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 131.85 \\ 4 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 114.32 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 269.32 \\ 6 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | 95.964 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 173.36 \\ 3 \end{array}$ | 95.964 | 223.033 | 91.179 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 131.85 \\ 4 \end{array}$ | 91.179 | 46.293 | 93.571 | 69.932 | 41.508 | 93.571 |
|  |  | , I5 | (I3, I4 | 11.845 | 405.27 <br> 3 | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 532.85 \\ 5 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline 647.05 \\ 7 \end{array}$ | 752.24 <br> 1 | 2349.2 <br> 7 | 54.988 | 240.38 <br> 2 | 47.427 | $\begin{gathered} 166.71 \\ 4 \end{gathered}$ | 73.668 | $\begin{array}{\|c} 264.32 \\ 0 \end{array}$ | 45.124 | 219.19 <br> 6 | 45.124 | 216.444 | 49.730 | 166.71 <br> 4 | 49.730 | 47.876 | 47.427 | 47.651 | 52.482 | 47.427 |


[^0]:    $\dagger$ This research was presented (2006) at the $17^{\text {th }}$ International Conference on Game Theory at Stony Brook University, Stony Brook, USA and at the $7^{\text {th }}$ International Conference of the Association for Public Economic Theory, APET, Hanoi, Vietname.

[^1]:    * Assistant Professor, Faculdade de Ciências Económicas e Empresariais, Universidade Católica Portuguesa, Cam. Palma de Cima, 1649-023 Lisboa, Portugal. Phone: 351 217214248. Fax: 351 217270252. Email: apm@europa.fcee.ucp.pt.

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ Or we could say that we would fall under Coase's theorem...
    ${ }^{2}$ Say, total congestion is achieved with a fixed or maximum number of partners.

[^3]:    ${ }^{3}$ That also include, more recently, Lam (1988) and Lundberg and Pollak (1993) - see Bergstrom (1996) and Weiss (1997) for a recent survey.
    ${ }^{4}$ Even if we can argue that some degree of altruism - and partner-specific inclination - can always be reflected in preferences for goods that are or must be shared with other individuals.

    5 Most of these family models end up by assuming pooled income.
    6 Which, of course, rule out imperfect information or foresight, ex-post contract default, etc... The absence of the ideal conditions is what makes bargaining models of the family so appealing.
    ${ }^{7}$ See Becker (1973), Lam (1988). The analysis here differs both because budget constraints are never pooled, nor objective functions altered by connection establishment.

[^4]:    ${ }^{8}$ These could justify the emergence of monogamous couples even with preferences exhibiting taste for variety... And of dowries and bequests in the market independent of household quantity.
    ${ }^{9}$ They would not affect the general conclusions in what concerns marginal properties of interior solutions, provided that they are independent of network quantities aggregation... They would then justify an access pricing fixed fee independent of the use intensity.

[^5]:    ${ }^{10}$ Allowing the price to still differ in both ends...

[^6]:    ${ }^{11}$ Of course, $\delta$ is assumed to be known by all market characters.

[^7]:    12 Corner solutions are commonly generated with linear functional forms - a special case of the CES.

[^8]:    13 A competitive equilibrium would hardly be expected; but it allows us to derive explicit solutions highlighting the impact of preferences and income on the equilibrium.

[^9]:    14 Gorman polar forms - to which the Stone-Geary (and Cobb-Douglas), generating a linear expenditure system, subscribes - are known to generate public goods effects, or aggregate demands independent of individual income distributions (see Deaton and Muellbauer (1980), p. 144.)- because the form (quasihomothetic utility function) implies linear individual Engel curves (exact aggregation also requires these to exhibit constant slopes across individuals - see Deaton and Muellbauer (1980), p. 150-, satisfied then if individuals share common preferences). Quasilinear functional forms - see Bergstrom and Cornes (1983), Lam (1988), Batina and Ihori (2005), p. 89 - are commonly used alternatives in public goods demand modelling for allowing (because the ratio of individual's marginal utilities of the public to the private good are linear and with constant slope across individuals in the latter) aggregation across individuals.

[^10]:    ${ }^{15}$ Form (96) obeys it due to the uniformity of direct preferences in the economy of the special case...
    ${ }^{16}$ We might as well consider one of the two endowments... We are assuming that any of them can.

[^11]:    20 The price will be that of a discrete ranking of potential partners, not of their income: what is as stake is a discrete location over a set of ordered alternatives. Of course, the income magnitude affects the equilibriumprice but through its effect on utility levels.

[^12]:    ${ }^{21}$ As in conventional continuous optimization, non-convexities - e.g., increasing returns to scale may generate equilibrium failure, as well as validity of interior FOC of the efficient allocation solution.

[^13]:    22 As equalization of marginal benefit for each group equalizes, cross-derivative correspondence with the sign of sorting is still be valid.

[^14]:    23 These are also the expected market features if both utility and income are transferable, provided that $v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k}\right)$ is quasiconcave in the two arguments: i chooses $k^{*}$ by making the derivative of $v_{i}\left(I^{i}, I^{k}\right)$ with respect to $\mathrm{k}^{*}$ - the difference between the left and right-hand side terms of each of the expressions - equal to zero.

[^15]:    $24{ }_{\mathrm{v}}{ }_{\mathrm{i}}\left(\mathrm{I}^{\mathrm{i}}, \mathrm{l}^{\mathrm{k}}\right)$ can be seen as inversely related to "boldness" - see Aumann and Kurz (1977) - , the semi-elasticity of the utility with respect to the argument; here, the denominator is deducted from the compensating effect through the partner's income.

[^16]:    ${ }^{27}$ See Becker (1973), p. 826 and 841, and Lam (1988).

[^17]:    28 One could have - possibly more accurately - calculated the marginal benefit as the difference of utility obtained from joining k relative to that obtained by linking to $\mathrm{k}-2$ divided by $2-$ with the marginal benefit from linking to V1 as the difference obtained from joining him relative to staying single divided by 1.5. Still, adjustments would also be due for individuals that mate with contiguous classes...

